

STACK  
ANNEX

3

040

322

A

0  
0  
0  
1  
0  
9  
3  
3  
8  
4



UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY

# THE SAGE FAMILY

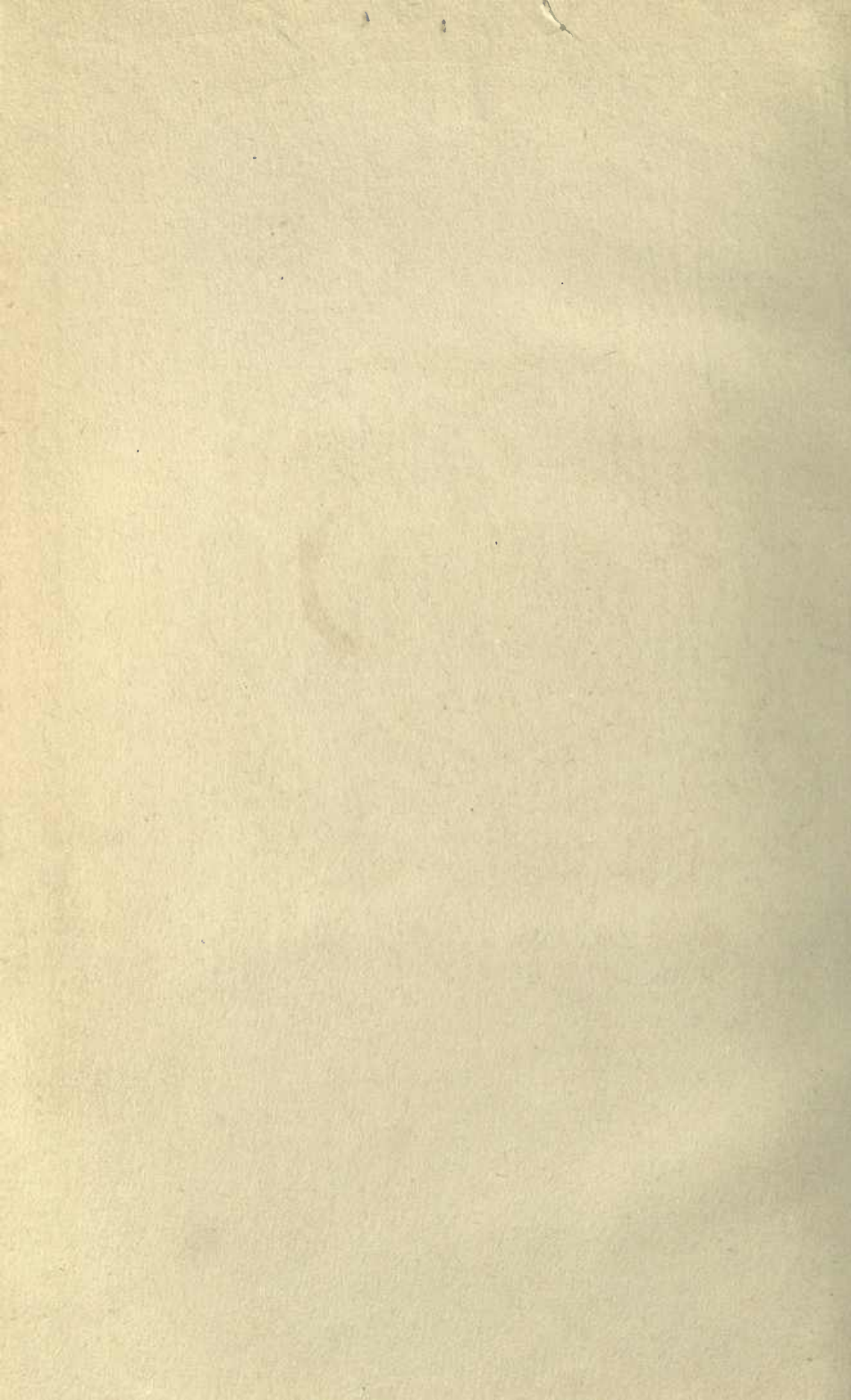
---

2.7



General. ✓

Leontopodium 125







The Sage Family Coat of Arms granted by William  
the Conqueror, A.D. 1066



The Sage Family Coat of Arms granted by William  
the Conqueror, A.D. 1066



Genealogical Record *of the*  
Decendants *of*

DAVID SAGE

A Native of Wales; Born 1639, and one of the  
First Settlers of Middletown,  
Connecticut—1652.



Carefully Prepared and Revised by 1515 ELISHA L. SAGE in  
1878 from Authentic Records.

---

Brought to Date (1919) by 232 CHARLES H. SAGE

---

CHARLES H. SAGE, *Publisher*  
BATAVIA, N. Y.  
1919



Genealogical Record of the  
Descendants of

DAVID SAGE

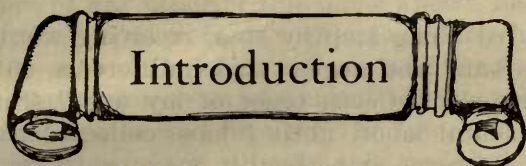
A Son of 17th, 18th, 19th, and one of the  
first Settlers of Middlebury  
Connecticut—1633



Carefully Examined and Revised by 1815 Hannah L. Sage  
1815 from Authentic Records

Brought to Date (1819) by 1819 Charles H. Sage

CHARLES H. SAGE, Editor  
BALTIMORE, M.D.  
1819



The work of collecting the History and Genealogical Record of the family of David Sage, has been several times attempted, and as often given up, for reasons at first not clearly understood but since made plain to me while pursuing the object I had in view; and in a work of this kind it may not be the least interesting part of the history to relate the cause of this effort, the difficulties encountered, the mode pursued to carry it forward, the discouragement met with and obstacles overcome, and encouragement received from time to time, which led me forward step by step, until it has brought to its present state, however imperfect it may prove to be.

It has been a generally received opinion that nearly all bearing the name of Sage throughout the United States were related in nearer or more remote degree, and the result of this work, proves the correctness of the opinion. It being ascertained that about 94 of 100 of this name now living in the United States are the lineal descendants of David Sage, the small percentage not belonging thereto being for most part of recent immigration. (Appendix, Note A.)

Being laid aside by infirmity from the active life I had been accustomed to follow, I commenced this work as pastime for unoccupied hours, scarcely thinking of prosecuting it to its present extent, and had only the gratification of myself and a few near friends in view. But once engaged thereon I found a strange fascination leading me forward; I suppose, like that felt by the archaeologist in searching among the buried cities and remains of antiquity, each discovery only led forward with greater zeal and new and increasing interest to other discoveries long hid from the knowledge of mankind. And this feeling was strengthened by words



of cheer received by letters from distant friends, and those near at hand coupled with the urgent entreaty to "Go Forward!"

Thus, led along step by step, receiving words of cheer on the one hand and neglect and indifference on the other, I still pursued "the even tenor of my way," from pastime to severe mental labor, until I have collected material for this work, however imperfect it may prove to be, but if errors are found I ask that they may be attributed to the true cause, which arises not from want of effort upon my part to get at the facts, but from the neglect of many to whom I have written, to reply, thus leaving me to seek other sources of information to enable me to collect statistics, which, a little attention on their part and a little of the courtesy we ought to extend to each other, would have entirely obviated.

The records of the Congregational Church in Cromwell, with which the family of David Sage was connected from its first organization, 1715, contained record of baptism of members of this family entire, for a period of about fifty years, or until a spirit of emigration began to act. From the period of the first settlement of Middletown until a church was organized in Upper Houses as it was at that time called, the settlers of this latter place were connected with the church in Middletown 1st Society, and in their records were found the register of baptisms of children of the earliest settlers of the town. The records of the Congregational Church in Portland, contained like record. By careful examining and compiling these several records, also the records of the town of Middletown, which contained records of nearly all the members of the families of the earliest settlers of the town. From these sources I found material for the foundation of this work, and also the records found in the oldest cemeteries were carefully sought, and brought to aid in the work.

Thus, it will be seen that from above named sources I found a firm foundation on which to build the history and record that was to follow. To this point the work was comparatively easy. But here came up the difficulty how could I find and reach those that had taken up their residence abroad I adopted this plan. First, by writing to those



known to me personally, or by reputation, this request: "that they send me their own family records, also names and residence of any other of this name known to them, and any history, tradition, or facts within their knowledge." To those persons whose names were sent me I wrote a like request, and thus the circle extended until it reached all parts of the United States and brought the information sought, in some way, from nearly all. In this undertaking I have written and sent above 2000 letters and to nearly every state and Territory in the Union.

I have in this work found great difficulty in getting true dates of births of members of the family, arising from conflicting authorities. While the baptismal records are most reliable, it is well known they do not give exact date of birth, only the date of baptism, and this may be months or even years subsequent to date of birth. I have found the town and baptismal records to disagree as to dates. The names given in one were sometimes omitted in the other, and very often records from different members of the same family disagreed one or two years, and in some cases the record received from members of family, gave date of birth from one to six years more recent than baptismal record gave. These causes will explain why errors may exist and also shows that true dates can only approximately be found, and my readers will be prepared in view of these difficulties to overlook any errors they may discover. Thus, will be seen the foundation I had to build upon and the material I had wherewith to construct this work, and the facilities I had at hand. It seemed (to use a figure) like having all the stones to be used in building an edifice first worked out and fitted for their places at the quarry and when brought together they could by no possibility be placed only in their true position. It has been amusing to me the wonder shown by some of my kind correspondents how I became so well acquainted with their family history, amounting often to the first knowledge they had of their own grandfather's name, and from what place he originated; and some seem to have formed the opinion that I was some person of venerable age (perhaps little less than a second Methuselah) and have had the curiosity to enquire how it come about that I possessed this knowledge.

To all such the foregoing will be sufficient explanation, and the records I receive from different quarters, a little here and a little from other quarter far removed. These little lights brought to the aid of what I already possessed, made the whole clear as the noonday sun, and thus I have not failed in a single instance of placing all persons who have forwarded me their records in their true position in the family. By the course pursued of writing to every one whose name and post office address I could learn; I think I have done all that could be done, and I have received replies, either directly or indirectly, from all but six or eight. These may have never received the letters sent, or from some reason would not reply. I would here state to the credit of the ladies that I have received the most hearty assistance from them in this research, and the records sent me by them have been more plain and accurate than those sent by the men and needed less labor in preparing this record, and here I acknowledge my indebtedness to them for their valuable aid, without which this work would have contained far more errors than now exist; and also the singular fact, that those of foreign birth, have been far more prompt to give their own records and the information they could respecting their pedigree than those belonging to the family itself.

In the spring of 1650 a committee of the General Assembly of Connecticut were appointed to explore the land in Mattabesett, the Indian whose name by which the present town of Middletown was called; to report what advantages they would afford for settlement. The committee reported that subsistence could be obtained therein for fifteen families. In the course of that year a settlement commenced therein, and in Nov. 1653, the town received the name of Middletown. In the following year the number of taxable persons was thirty-one. Among those who were the first settlers, Dr. Field, in his statistics of Middlesex Co., a work published in 1819, in giving names of the first settlers, and place of their nativity, gives the names of David Sage and Thomas Wetmore as coming from Wales. Where he found authority for this I am unable to discover, but he doubtless had good authority for so doing. His statement coupled with the authority of current tradition in the family, would



seem to place this matter beyond doubt. David Sage settled upon a tract of land lying in Northeast part of the present town of Cromwell, and some of his descendants have, to present time, continued to reside upon the same spot.

The place he settled shows his excellent judgment in its selection, the soil being unusually fertile and easy of cultivation, and its situation very picturesque; being about forty rods from the banks of the Connecticut river, commanding a complete view thereof for several miles Southward, while it was sheltered on the North by higher land. The locality has always borne the name of Neux, which is supposed to be of aboriginal origin, and which name it still bears, and in all probability, will continue to bear until the innovation of what is falsely called refined sentiment changes it; but which change, it is to be hoped, is yet to be made far in the future. About twenty-five families of his descendants, bearing his name, reside within a distance of about five miles of the original place of settlement. while others are scattered throughout the Union, some being found in nearly every State and Territory therein. As regards the parentage of David Sage a great obscurity rests, owing to the imperfection of early records. I have sought in every direction available for authentic fact, without as clear and satisfactory results as I could wish and I here place before my friends all the facts I can find bearing upon this subject, with my own conclusions thereupon and my reasons for such conclusions.

I have found different traditions current in the family of its first origin in this country, as follows: one most prevalent and uniform is, that it was David Sage, and that he was a native of Wales. This is doubtless true.

2d. That David Sage settled in this place, at that time a part of the town of Middletown, and remained single until advanced age, when he married and raised a numerous family.

Fact in reply to this: David Sage had attained the age of twenty-four years at the date of his marriage, and was the father of five sons (but three of whom left families) and three daughters.

3d. That the family originated from two brothers; one settled on the east side of Connecticut river in what is the



present town of Portland; the other in Middletown, which tradition probably sprang from the fact that David Sage, a grandson of first David, was one of the earliest settlers of Chatham, or Portland, as it is now called, about the year 1740, and all of this name, originating from this quarter are his descendants.

4th. That David Sage immigrated to this country from Scotland with his numerous family of twenty sons. This tradition is so absurd and without shadow of fact in its support that it scarcely needs mention or reply.

5th. That the family originated from two brothers, one of whom settled somewhere South; the other in Middletown.

Reply to this tradition: Not a particle of trace exists of more than one family originally. Every record received of the families born in this country leads back distinctly, and unmistakably, to David Sage.

6th. That two brothers were stolen or impressed on board of a British man-of-war during the period of French and Indian wars. That they made good their escape upon their arrival here and from them the family originated. The reply to this tradition is: That no considerable wars existed between England and France at this period. The only wars at this date were those between the first settlers and the aborigines of the country and were carried on by the colonies without the aid of the English government.

Thus having disposed of tradition we come to examine all the facts that can be found relating to this subject. The first appearance of the name of David Sage upon the records of the town of Middlebury bears the date Feb. 8, 1664, o. s. and is a deed of land purchased of Mr. Thomas Ranney bearing that date. His marriage to Elizabeth Kirby, his first wife, was about this time. After this his name is of frequent occurrence upon these records, principally in such form as would appear to be merely on inventory of land possessed by him, but sometimes as purchaser of land from others. The records of the town were kept in a very loose and disconnected manner. The writing very poor and indistinct; the lines crooked, often running into one another and containing promiscuous record of marriages, deaths, births, transfer and occupation of lands and other matters

which rendered the whole extremely confused and unintelligible, while it would seem that a scarcity of paper existed which compelled an economical use thereof, the lines were very closely written and from this confusion it is almost impossible to find the true facts in all cases.

The stone erected to the memory of David Sage gives the date of his death as March, A. D., 1703, o. s., and his age as 64 years, which would give the year of his birth as A. D., 1639. My readers will here perceive that there is a period of 12 years between 1652 and 1664, the time the name first appears in the records of the town. (See Appendix). If, as has been stated, he was one of the first settlers, he could have been only about 13 years of age, and must have come in the care and guardianship of some older person. But as no record of any parent or guardian appears, the question arises how to account for this. The only solution I can find, is in a clause found in his will, bearing date March 27, 1703. Appendix Note B. This will I found in the Probate office in Hartford, Ct. My object in looking it up was, that perhaps therein might be mentioned the place of his birth in Wales, as this was sometimes done in some ancient wills; but here I was disappointed, but found in this will a clause of this kind; "I give to my eldest son David that lot where on is the frame of a house, called David's lot, and that one and one-half acre lot of boggy meadow, which I bought of mother." In searching in the records of Middletown to find this, and the name of the person conveying the same, I found what seemed to be a correction of the record, viz: "The lot of land recorded as being bought by David Sage of his mother should have been." "The lot of land sold to his mother, Elizabeth Randell, late the wife of John Kirby;" but nothing further here. The record bears date 1684. This Elizabeth Randell at that time was the wife of Abraham Randell, having married him after the decease of John Kirby, 1677. There is some confusion here, as David Sage, March, A. D. 1703, in his will expressly states, nineteen years subsequent to this record, that it was a lot of land bought of his mother; and there is not found any record of transfer, as would have been the case had there been a sale and repurchase of the same piece of land.



This clause in his will was the first intimation of his parentage that could be brought to light. Following this lead to find who was this person (the widow of John Kirby), I found, among records of other matters, this: "April, 1653, born, Mary, daughter of John Kirby and Elizabeth Randell," this being the language appropriate to use in mentioning the first born child, but not thereafter. My own conclusion, from the foregoing facts and from the positive language David Sage uses in his will, dated March, 1703, is this: Elizabeth Randell Sage, the mother of David Sage, having been left a widow previous to emigration or during the passage to this country, married John Kirby soon after arrival here, A. D. 1652; that David Sage remained under her guardianship and care until his arrival at manhood; and this will account for the period intervening between 1652 and 1664, or his minority. David Sage married February, 1664, Elizabeth, daughter of John Kirby, who died 1672. He shortly afterward married Mary Willcox, who survived him. It may be objected to this view, that when David Sage speaks in his will of his mother, that mother-in-law was meant. It is indeed true that he married Elizabeth, daughter of John Kirby. This John Kirby, either before or during his residence in Hartford, 1644, married Elizabeth.

In the Hartford records is this entry: "Eli(sabeth) Keerbe, daughter of John Keerbe (was.....) the eighteen (or eighteth) day of September, A.D. 1645."

This Elizabeth Keerbe was, without any doubt, David Sage's first wife and by a coincidence, her mother's name was Elizabeth. That John Kirby, being a widower, married Elizabeth Randell Sage, 1652. This Elizabeth would be step-sister of David Sage. To those who arrive at a different conclusion in view of the foregoing facts, the difficulty remains that David Sage did not know the distinction between mother and mother-in-law; and at the time he speaks of his mother he is living with Mary, his second wife, and at a period of thirty-one years subsequent to the decease of his first. It is indeed a striking coincidence of names, but is not more so than is found in at least two places in succeeding records, where names and dates perfectly coincide, but in tracing out the families they are found to be en-



tirely distinct persons. The foregoing is all that can be found that has a bearing upon the subject. Each one can draw their own conclusion whether the view I take is the correct one, or whether "David Sage fell from the sky or rose from the sea." This is all that can be found in all the origin of the family in the United States.

The family without doubt was of Scandinavian origin, and the name at first Saga. When the Norsemen conquered Normandy in France they generally softened the final ending a to e, thus making Saga, Sage, and added a French prefix thereto to denote landed occupation. So the first first Norman Saga or Sage added ville or town, thus making it Sageville or Sagetown or land. As these spread from Normandy to other countries the name was subjected to various changes, such as Sarge or Sauge in Germany and Switzerland, and LaSage (the Sage) in France. The name has also a literary signification. The word saga among Normans mean to say or relate, and the saga man among the Scandinavian tribes was the literary man or historian thereof. The name first found in English history is upon Battle Abbey Roll, 1066. This roll is that made by William the Conqueror after the battle of Hastings, when he divided the English lands among his principal followers. (It is there Sageville). And as a mark of distinguished favor, a coat of arms was granted, a copy of which has come to my hands. All of the name in England, Scotland and Wales originated in this way. A few are found in Ireland, but the first introduction there was by way of their English conquerors.

The coat of arms mentioned as being by favor of William the Conqueror would seem by the wreath of grain, fruits, and flowers, which surrounds it, to indicate a people devoted to agricultural pursuits, which would be a striking confirmation of previous history. It is claimed there are three that purport to be the coat of arms of the Sage family, the one representing a bleeding severed head, the second a group of venerable old men, and the third the one spoken of here. These may all be authentic, but of different national origin. The severed bleeding head may represent some event in French history; the group of venerable men is doubtless of German origin (and here again would be a striking con-

firmation of the claimed origin of the name) ; while the third, being the one engraved which accompanies this work, is without doubt, what it purports to be, that given or granted by William the Conqueror, 1066.

This last was brought from London shortly after the conclusion of the war in which the United States achieved their independence of Great Britain, by Capt. Nathan Sage, and given by him to his daughter, Mrs. Normand Knox, wife of a former President of Hartford Bank. A fac-simile of the same was wrought in silk by an adopted daughter of the family at great labor and expense and preserved in the family as a much-prized treasure. This was found by me after I had undertaken this work, and kindly loaned for the purpose of being engraved to accompany it. The motto *Non Sibi*, the meaning in English is "Not for ourselves."

The foregoing is a full history of my labor and its results and with a few general remarks I close this portion of the work. Any person having correspondence with another has a good opportunity to judge somewhat of the one with whom he corresponds. Taking this as a criterion to form an opinion of the family, the result is highly favorable to its members generally as to education and general intelligence—much above what could be expected. It numbers in its ranks persons in all avocations of life—judges, lawyers, clergymen, doctors of divinity, professors in colleges, teachers, medical doctors, military and naval officers, state senators, representatives, members of Congress, merchants, manufacturers and mechanics—but a very great majority follow agricultural pursuits. Its record for patriotic devotion to the welfare of our common country is highly gratifying and many of its members have given their lives for the defense of our valued heritage; while the large benefactions given for charitable, religious and educational purposes show the family true as steel to their motto engraved on the family coat of arms—"Non Sibi" not for ourselves.

1878

Elisha L. Sage (5), Cromwell, Conn.

The undersigned has undertaken to compile and bring to date this edition and also correct any errors in the 1878 edition which have been called to his attention and desires to



express his appreciation to all members of the family who have aided him in the work.

An earnest effort has been made to communicate with all members of the family and a majority have replied furnishing the necessary data. In future I ask that each member of the family forward new data to me as soon as available so that I may have this in form for another and more complete book at some future date. This applies especially to births, deaths, marriages and change of P. O. addresses.

232 *Chas. H. Sage*

I am indebted to Dr. A. H. Sage, 27 W. 61st St., New York City, for the following data obtained by him from the old records at Cromwell, Conn.

David Sage, *the first*, came to Middletown, Conn., before 1652 for that year the town clerk recorded several pieces of land which he appears to have owned for some time but had not had recorded. Most of this land and subsequent purchases were in what is now Cromwell, then a part of Middletown. Nothing is known of his ancestry. He may have come from the vicinity of London. There were several Sage families in London, Hadley and other nearby towns at that time and several in which the names John and David appear often. Elisha Sage gave the impression that he came from Wales. Careful investigation by several parties and by myself leads to the conclusion that there is not the slightest fact or foundation for such a statement. I have found the source of this false impression and have found it to be groundless. In Feb., 1664, David married Elizabeth Kirby, a daughter of one of the best English families of the community. She was born Sept. 8, 1646, and died at Cromwell, 1668. She was the daughter of John Kirby, born in England Jan. 4, 1624, and died in Middletown, Conn. April, 1677. He was a tailor. His wife was Elizabeth Hinds of whom nothing further is

known except that she married Abraham Randall and died 1697. Elizabeth Randall whom Elisha Sage had so much trouble to account for was therefore David's mother-in-law and not his real mother, as Elisha concluded.





# Genealogical Record

---

## DAVID SAGE, 1639, Died Mar. 31, 1703

1 David Sage, born 1639; a native of Wales; came to Middletown, Ct. 1652, being one of the first settlers. The stone marking his grave is still standing in the Riverside Cemetery, upon the bank of the Connecticut River at the north end of Main street, Middletown City. He married Feb. 1664 Elizabeth (b. Sept. 23, 1646; d. Sept. 8, 1670), daughter of John Kirby. To them was born 2 David, Feb. 1, 1665; 3 John, Mar. 6, 1668; Elizabeth, June 9, 1666, married Ezekill Bull of R. I. His wife Elizabeth then dying, he married, 1672, Mary, daughter of John Wilcox. To them were born 1000 Jonathan, 1674, 1200 Timothy, Aug. 14, 1678; Mary Nov. 15, 1672, died Oct. 7, 1711, married Nov. 7, 1694. Dea Samuel Johnson of Guilford, Conn., who died 1727.

2 David, 1665 (1)—(son of David, 1639) m. May 3, 1693, Mary Coltman of Wethersfield b. Nov. 29, 1672, d. Aug. 3, 1744; one daughter, Mary, 1694. He being in his latter years infirm and having no family, the Selectmen of the town took his property in charge and provided for him in his old age as existing records show.

3 John, 1668 (1)—In the oldest cemetery in the Town of Cromwell, Ct. is a monument erected to the memory of John Sage and Hannah, his wife. This is a table of freestone about 3 feet by 6 feet and 6 inches in thickness, standing about 2½ feet from the ground, supported by five pillars of stone. On top of same are inserted two slate plates, on which is this inscription:

First Plate—"Here lies interred the body of Mr. John Sage, who departed this life Jan. 22, A. D., 1750-1, in the 83d year of his age. He left a virtuous and sorrowful wife, with whom he lived 57 years and had fifteen children; 12 of them married and increased the family by repeated marriages to the number of 29. Of these 15 are alive. He had 120 grandchildren; 105 of them are now living; 40 great grandchildren, 37 of them now living, which makes the number of offspring 189."

Second Plate—"Here lies interred the body of Mrs. Hannah Sage, once the virtuous consort of Mr. John Sage, who both are covered with this stone; and there have been added to the numerous offspring mentioned above, 44 by birth and marriages, which makes the whole number 233. She fell asleep September, ye. 28, A. D. 1753, in the 83d year of her age."

Note.—By the records of the Congregational Society of Cromwell, Ct. it seems that the society was organized Jan. 1714-15 and the tax list of residents is there given, by which it appears that Mr. John Sage was the second in point of wealth in the society and the amount of his property subject to taxation amounted to about \$13,000, which at that time was considered large. John 1668 served in the French and Indian wars about Albany and Lake George in 1689.

---

(Numbers in parenthesis denote generations from David, 1639).

\*denotes died without issue.

## RECORD OF JOHN, 1668, (1) SON OF DAVID, 1639

3 John, born March 6th, 1668 (1)—died Jan. 22d, 1751, married Jan. 10, 1693 Hannah Starr, b. Mar. 24, 1674, d. Sept. 28, 1753; Cromwell, 7 sons, 4 John, April 28th, 1696; 47 David, 1703; 135 Benoni, April 1st, 1703; 450 Nathaniel, April 6th, 1707; 851 Ebenezer, April 6th, 1709; Comfort, Mar. 31st, 1711, died April 26th, 1731; 856 Gideon, July 9th, 1718. 8 daughters, Hannah, b. Dec. 21st, 1694, married 1714, Samuel Wilcox who died 1727, married 2nd Malachi Lewis; Mary, b. April 9th, 1699, died Oct. 5th, 1756, married May 28th, 1724, Chas. Bulkey of Wetherfield, Conn., who died 1758; Elizabeth, April 9th, 1699, died young; Elizabeth, Mar. 9th, 1701; Ann, 1702, Jemima, Feb. 16th, 1704, died May 14th, 1765, married June 12th, 1729, Isaac Riley, Jr., Wethersfield, who died 1768; Prudence, June 9th, 1713; Thankful, Feb. 9th, 1716, married Dec. 1734, Benj. Butler, Middletown, born 1673, died 1750.

4 John, Apr. 28, 1696 (2)—died 1769, m. Jan. 13, 1717, Mary Hall, Cromwell (son of 3 John) 5 sons, 877 John, b. Jan. 13, 1727; 6 Lewis, Samuel, b. Mar. 10, 1728; Giles, 1734; Francis, 1732; 24 Giles, 1742; 7 daughters, Elizabeth, 1719; Mary, 1720; Abiah, 1722; Hannah, b. Mar. 15, 1724, m. Geo. Ranney; Elizabeth, 1736; Jerusha, 1738; Bertha, 1744.

6 Lewis S., 1728 (3)—d. Nov. 27, 1798, (son of 4 John) m. 1746, Deborah Ranney, Cromwell, 5 sons, \*Lemuel, 1748; 7 Lemuel, 1752, 8 Francis, 1754; Willit M. 1756; 17 Lewis S., 1765; 6 daughters, Deborah, 1750; Thankful, 1758; Millie, 1760; Jerusha, 1761; Hannah, 1768; Betsey, 1770.

7 Lemuel, 1752 (4)—m. Lois Savage, Cromwell (son of 6 Lewis S.) 3 daughters, \*Lucy, 1789; Harriet, 1791; Lois, 1795 (Stow).

8 Francis, 1754 (4)—m. Mary St. John, Cromwell (son of 6 Lewis) 5 sons, Francis, 1778; Willet M. 1780; 9 Philo S. 1783; Leverett H. 1789; 14 Leverett H. 1795; 3 daughters, Sally M., 1782; Polly C., 1794; Caroline H., 1800.

9 Philo S., 1783 (5)—Brooklyn, N. Y. (son of 8 Francis 1 son, 10 Francis P., 1807; 1 daughter, Marian (Bainbridge).

10 Francis P., 1807 (6)—died 1871, Mary E. Robson, Brooklyn, N. Y. (son of 9 Philo S.) 5 sons, 11 Francis P., 1838; 12 Sherman P., 1840; 13 Benjamin R., 1842; William H., 1852; Ferdinand, 1859; 4 daughters, Eliza, 1837; Isabel, 1844; Ella, 1850; Eliza M., 1861.

11 Francis P., 1838 (7)—Eleanor Roak, Shrub Oaks, N. Y. (son of 10 Francis P.) 1 son, Robson R., 1871.

12 Sherman P., 1840 (7)—Mary Meanor, New York (son of 10 Francis P.) No children.

13 Benjamin R., 1842 (7)—Bessie B. Clarke, Orange, N. J. (son of 10 Francis) 2 sons, Benjamin R., 1866; Francis P., 1871; 1 daughter, Alice P., 1872.

14 Leverett H., 1795 (5)—Agnes Hyslop (son of 8 Francis) 2 sons 15 Leverett H., 1820; 16 Robert F., 1823; Agnes C., 1826; Agnes M., 1828 (Brittan).

15 Leverett H., 1820 (6)—Hackensack, N. J., (son of 14 Leverett H.) 6 sons, Leverett H., 1855; John A., 1857; Robert F., 1863; Francis, 1867; Lucas F., 1869; Frederick B., 1872; 1 daughter, Jennie R., 1865.



16 Robert F., 1823 (6)—died 1878, Brooklyn, N. Y. (son of 14 Leverett H.) 1 son, John G., 1867, adopted.

17 Lewis Samuel 1765 (4)—died 1820, Lucy Smith, Cromwell (son of 6 Lewis) 4 sons, Sylvester, 1794; 18 Joseph 1796; Lewis 1801; 20 John, 1805; 6 daughters, Lucy, 1791; Almira, 1792; Fanny, 1798; Elizabeth, 1803; Emily, 1807; Martha, 1810.

18 Joseph, 1796 (5)—Piqua, O. (son of 17 Lewis S.) 1 son, 19 Lewis, 1824; 1 daughter, Martha J., 1828.

19 Lewis, 1824 (6)—Warsaw, N. Y. (son of 18 Joseph) 2 daughters, Rosa, 1864; Fanny, 1870.

20 John, 1805 (5)—m. Jane Paine, Buffalo, N. Y. (son of 17 Lewis S.) 4 sons, 21 Henry H., 1830; 22 John B., 1832; 23 William L., 1834; Lewis, 1840; Francis J., 1838; Emily J., 1842; Francis M., 1846; Helen E., 1849.

21 Henry H. 1830 (6)—(son of 20 John) 1 son, John D., 1872; 4 daughters, Hattie L., 1857; Lillie A., 1859; Jennie R., 1862; Bessie, 1867.

22 John B., 1832 (6)—Buffalo, N. Y. (son of 20 John) 1 son, Herbert S., 1872; 1 daughter, Virginia, 1870.

23 William L., 1834 (6)—(son of 20 John) 1 daughter, Cornelia B., 1866.

24 Giles, 1742 (3)—(son of 4 John) m. Ann Wright, Cromwell. 5 sons, 25 Giles, 1785; 26 Orrin, 1787; 35 Ebenezer, 1788; 39 James, 1790; 42 William, 1792; 2 daughters, Nancy, 1786; Mary, 1796.

25 Giles, 1785 (4)—(son of 24 Giles) 2 daughters.

26 Dea. Orrin, 1787 (4)—died 1866, Marilda Alcott, Rochester, N. Y. (son of 24 Giles) (Appendix, Note C) 5 sons, 30 Nelson, 1812; 32 William N., 1819; John, 1820; Solon A., 1827. 34 Edwin O., 1832. 4 daughters, Emily, 1814; Julia M., 1816 (Pancost); Anna M., 1824 (Hubbell); Harriet A., 1830 (Paine).

30 Nelson, 1812 (5)—Rochester, N. Y. (son of 26 Orrin) 2 sons, 31 John L. 1841; Orrin, 1864; 5 daughters.

31 John L., 1841 (6)—(son of 30 Nelson) 1 son, Nelson, 1872; 3 daughters.

32 William N., 1819 (5)—Rochester, N. Y. (son of 26 Orrin) 1 son, 33 William L., 1844.

33 William L., 1844 (6)—(son of 32 William N.) 1 daughter, Ida F., 1869.

34 Edwin O., 1832 (5)—Rochester, N. Y. (son of 26 Orrin) 2 sons, 267 George B. 1872; Edwin O., 3 daughters.

35 Ebenezer, 1788 (4)—(son of 24 Giles) 3 sons, 36 Reuben M., 1833; 37 Ira F., 1834; 38 John W., 1841; 4 daughters, Prudence F., 1839 (Skinner); Susan, 1841; Mary J., 1831; Emily, 1836; (O'Hara).

36 Reuben M., 1833 (5)—died 1877 (son of 35 Ebenezer) 3 sons, John C., 1856; George E., 1860; Ulysses G., 1863; 1 daughter, Emma E., 1869.

37 Ira F., 1834 (5)—Sarah Volaw, Logansport, Ind. (son of 35 Ebenezer) 2 sons, Edwin C., 1860; John M., 1864; 5 daughters, Theresa J., and Lucella M., 1862; Lillia and Minnie M., 1871; Cora E., 1874.

38 John W. 1841 (5)—Hartford, Ind. (son of 35 Ebenezer) 2 sons, Harvey A., 1871; Ernest D., 1875.

39 James 1790 (4)—(son of 24 Giles) 3 sons, 40 Orrin 1829; 41 Reuben W., 1833; Sylvester 1836; 2 daughters, Amanda 1827; Julia 1841.

40 Orrin 1829 (5)—(son of 39 James) 1 daughter, Mary L., 1859.

41 Reuben W. 1833 (5)—Grand Blanc, Mich. (son of 39 James) 4 sons, Edwin A., 1855; James L. 1857; Charles W. 1860; Elbert E. 1871.

42 William 1792 (4)—(son of 24 Giles) 4 sons, 43 William L. P. 1820; 44 Carlton L. 1822; 45 Henry D. 1829; 46 Judson C. 1834; 5 daughters, Delilah C. 1827; Julia A. 1818; Frances M. 1831; Eliza L. 1836. 315 Carlton D. b. Apr. 13, 1860; \*Francis 1864.

43 William L. P. 1820 d. 1895 (5)—m. 1846 Mary Ann Jones Linden, Mich. (son of 42 William) 2 sons, 315 Carlton D. b. Apr. 13, 1860; \*Francis 1864; 2 daughters, Julia M. 1847, d. 1897; Celia A. 1851.

44 Carlton L. 1822 (5)—Brooklyn, N. Y. (son 42 of William) 2 sons, Frederick H. 1857; Carlton O. 1865; 1 daughter, Harriet E. 1861.

45 Henry D. 1829 (5)—Grand Blanc, Mich. (son of 42 William) 3 sons, William H. 1865; Frank M. 1867; Judson F. 1870; Delilah 1856; Anna E. 1858; Harriet F. 1860.

46 Judson C. 1834 (5)—Vassar, Mich. (son of 42 William) 1 daughter 1860.

47 Capt. David, born April 1st, 1703 (2)—died 1798, married Bathsheba Judd, Farmington, Ct. who died Nov. 10, 1772, married June 14, 1773, Mary Rossiter of Harrington, Conn. (son of 3 John) 4 sons, 48 David, 1732; 75 Solomon 1737; 119 Jedediah 1739; 134 Zadock 1748; 4 daughters, Rhoda 1734; Bathsheba 1743; Mindwell 1746; Candace 1752.

48 David 1732 (3)—died 1779 Lois Harris, Berlin, Ct. (son of 47 David) 7 sons, 49 Abraham, 1754; David, 1756; Harris 1759; David and 69 Jonathan 1761; Seth 1770; 70 David 1778; 7 daughters, Lois 1752; Ann 1757; Meretible 1765; Ann 1763; Bathsheba 1768; Ruth 1772; Lois 1775.

49 Abraham 1754 (4)—Candace Hollister, Berlin, Ct. (son of 48 David) 4 sons, 50 Harris 1779; 57 James 1780; 66 Abram 1793; George 1799; 4 daughters, Ruth 1781; (Thompson) Betsey 1787 (Avery) Emily 1789; Emily 1794 (Martin).

50 Harris 1779 (5)—Sarah Seymour, Hartford, Ct. (son of 49 Abraham) 5 sons, 51 George E. 1807; 52 William H., 1809; James 1811; 53 Gardner A. 1813; 55 Warren B. 1816; 1 daughter, Anna E. 1805.

51 George E. 1807 (6)—East Orange, N. J. (son of 50 Harris) 1 son, Peter V. 1856; 2 daughters, Aurelia S. 1844 (Blauvelt) Lizzie S. 1847 Baldwin).

52 William H. 1809 (6)—Newark, N. J. (son of 50 Harris) 3 sons Harris S. 1852; George B. 1857; George B. 1861; 2 daughters, Clara V. 1858; Julia C. 1859.

53 Gardner A. 1813 (6)—Francis J. Carman, New York (son of 50 Harris) 2 sons, 54 Gardner A. 1847; Richard C. 1849.

54 Gardner A. 1847—New York (son of 53 Gardner A.) 3 daughters, Francis J. 1871.

55 Warren B. 1816 (6)—Yonkers, N. Y. son of 50 Harris) 2 sons, Warren 1853; 56 Edward E. 1855



**56 Edward E. 1855 (7)**—Anna S. Woolston 1886, 51 W. 81st, New York City (on of 55 Warren B.) 1 son, Edward W. 1891; 2 daughters, Josephine A. 1889; Elise Emily, 1895.

**57 James 1780 (5)**—Henrietta Athens (son of 49 Abraham) 8 sons 58 Alsop 1808; 59 Linus 1810; 60 Levi 1812; John 1814; 61 William H. 1816; Reuben 1818; 63 Phineas, 1819; 65 James, 1827; 4 daughters, Artemesia, 1806; Lusia, 1816; Candace 1821; Henrietta, 1823.

**58 Alsop 1808 (6)**—Leaf Wilson, Webster City, Iowa (son of 57 James) 1 son, George F. 1864).

**59 Linus 1810 (6)**—Lydia Ford, Fredonia, N. Y. (son of 57 James) 2 daughters, Avis A., 1837; Rosetta, 1844.

**60 Levi 1812 (6)**—Mary Howard (son of 57 James) 2 daughters.

**61 William H. 1816 (6)**—Harriet, Rock Island, Ill. (son of 57 James) 4 sons, 62 William H. 1844; James, 1848; Charles W. 1852; Harrie, 1864; 6 daughters, Mary J. 1844; Henrietta 1846; Clara L. 1850; Alice M. 1854; Jennie, 1856; Hattie, 1864.

**62 William H. 1844 (7)**—Jennie-Wright, Geneseo, Ill. (son of 61 William H.) 2 sons, Harry, 1872; Robert E. 1876; 1 daughter, Lillie, 1873.

**63 Dr. Phineas, 1819 (6)**—Enon Valley, Penn. (son of 57 James) (Appendix x Note D1) 1 son, 64 Spencer L. 1848; 1 daughter.

**64 Spencer L. 1848 (7)**—(son of 63 Phineas) 2 sons, Spencer P. an infant not named.

**65 James 1827 (6)**—Coneaut, O. (son of 57 James) 1 daughter, Henrietta M. (Wilder).

**66 Abram, 1793 (5)**—Patty Luse, Ypsilanti, Mich. (son of 49 Abraham) 3 sons, 67 Morris, 1818; 68 Seth, 1823; \*Robert, 1 daughter, Eliza, (Stephen-son).

**67 Morris, 1818 (6)**—Mt. Clements, Mich. (son of 66 Abram) No children.

**68 Seth, 1823 (6)**—Ypsilanti, Mich. (son of 66 Abram) 1 daughter; (Root).

**69 Jonathan, 1761 (4)**—died 1827, Mary Bronson, Berlin, Ct. (son of 48 David) 2 sons, \*Truman, 1795; Philip, 1798; Charity, 1790; (North) Lois, 1792.

**70 David, 1778 (4)**—Mary Avery, Berlin, Ct. (son of 48 David) 2 sons, 71 James E. 1812; 72 Philander S., 1815.

**71 James E. 1812 (5)**—Elizabeth A. Gilliland, Flint Island, Ky. (son of 70 David) 2 sons, \*David A. 1842; Philander H. 1853; Julia, 1844; (Allin); Mary J. 1857; Rosetta, 1860.

**72 Hon. Philander S., 1815 (5)**—M. D. (Note D2) East Enterprise, Ind. (son of 70 David) 5 sons, 73 James A. 1835; 74 Charles H., 1840; Henry L. 1847; Wm. F. and John B. 1854; Mary E. 1842; Emily J. 1845.

**73 James A. 1835 (6)**—died 1862 (son of 72 Philander S.) 2 sons, Horace G. 1857; Charles A. 1859; 2 daughters, Beulah, 1855; Phebe J. 1861.

**74 Charles H. 1840 (6)**—North Madison, Ind. (son of 72 Philander S.) 3 sons, Joseph M. 1868; Ira S. 1871; John M. 1874; 2 daughters, Mary N. 1860; Lucella B. 1862.

**75 Solomon, 1737 (3)**—Lois Willcox, Berlin Ct. (son of 47 David) 6 sons, 76 Solomon, 1759; \*Hosea, 1761; 80 Calvin, 1763; 87 Oliver, 1767; 95 Joseph, 1772; 101 Isaac, 1775; 4 daughters, \*Grace, 1757; Mabel, 1763; Mindwell, 1767; Lois, 1771.

**76 Solomon, 1759 (4)**Hannah Treat, Berlin, Ct. (son of 75 Solomon) 2 sons, 77 Hosea, 1782; 79 Hiram, 1786; 2 daughters, Lois, 1781 Harriet, 1784.

**77 Hosea, 1782 (5)**—Prudence Rodes, Croinwell, Ct. (son of 76 Solomon) 2 sons, 78 Enos, 1808; Luther, 1810. Died at sea.

**78 Enos, 1808 (6)**—Texas (son of 77 Hosea) 3 children.

**79 Hiram 1786 (5)**—Berlin, Conn. (son of 76 Solomon) No children.

**80 Calvin, 1763 (4)**—Torrington, Ct. (son of 75 Solomon) 4 sons, 81 Linus, 1792; 84 Martin S., 1798; \*Luther, \*Aaron.

**81 Linus 1792 (5)**—(son of 80 Calvin) 1 son 82 Charles L. 1822.

**82 Charles L. 1822 (6)**—New Haven, Ct. (son of 81 Linus) 1 son, 83 Franklin H., 1848.

**83 Franklin H., 1848 (7)**—Hartford, Ct. (son of 82 Charles L.) 2 sons, Charles L. 1868; William F., 1876.

**84 Martin S. 1798 (3)**—died 1860, Huldah Sanford (son of 80 Calvin) 3 sons, 85 Luther, 1825; 86 Calvin, 1834; \*Orrin, 1830; Ellen, 1837.

**85 Luther 1825 (6)**—Bay City, Mich. (son of 84 Martin S.) 2 sons, Addis; 1861 Luther, 1863.

**86 Calvin, 1834 (6)**—Wellington, O. (son of 84 Martin S.) 1 son, Walter H. 1857; 2 daughters, \*Florence J. 1859; Emily C. 1862.

**87 Capt. Oliver, 1767 (4)**—died 1859. Polly Dennis, Berlin, Ct. (son of 75 Solomon), 11 sons, \*Tineworth, 1790; \*Rodney, 1792; \*Willis, 1794; \*Seth and \*Willis, 1799; \*Hartwell, 1806; 88 Oliver, 1807; 91 George R. 1809; \*Theodore F. and \*Lucius F. 1811; 94 Orrin W. 1813. 5 daughters, Mary, 1795 (Graves); Dorothy, 1797, (Philips); Aura, 1802 (Bissell); \*Levicetta, 1804; Avlisa (Latham).

**88 Oliver, 1807 (5)**—Sarah E. Lewis, New Haven, Ct. (son of 87 Oliver) 3 sons, 89 Oliver F. 1832; 90 Charles W., 1828; George A., 1834.

**89 Oliver F., 1833, d. 1905 (6)**—Laura A. Arnold, Boston, Mass. (son of 88, Oliver) 1 son, 263 Oliver F. b. Mar. 7, 1881. 1 daughter, Floyd H., 1877.

**90 Charles W., 1828 (6)**—died 1865, Abby A. Dean, New York (son of 88, Oliver). 1 son, Charles G., 1854. 1 daughter, Sarah M. 1851 (Coulter).

**91 George R., 1809 (5)**—Thankful Graves (son of 87 Oliver) 3 sons, \*Charles F., 92 George S., 93 Willis F. 5 daughters, Abigail G., (Smead); Dorothy D. (Rickets); Lois W. 1819 (Bowers); Harriett E. (Pickett); Laura H. (Clark).

**92 George S., (6)**—Susan Phillips, Greenfield, Mass. (son of 91 George R) No children.

**93 Willis F., (6)**—Wealthy Aldens (son of 91 George R.) No children.

**94 Orrin W. 1813 (5)**—Cazenovia, N. Y. (son of 87 Oliver). 1 daughter, 1837 (W. W. Watkins).



95 Joseph, 1772 (4)—Huntington, O. (son of 75 Solomon). 1 son, 96 Harlow P. 1801. 4 daughters, Marilla, 1798, (Laborie) and 3 others.

96 Rev. Harlow P. 1801 (5)—Rochester, O. (son of 95 Joseph) 3 sons, 97 Samuel L. 1826; 99 Nathaniel S., 1837; 100 Harlow P. 1847. 5 daughters, Susan, 1822 (Rice); Esther M. 1828 (Laborie); Mary J. 1831 (Buckley); Myra J. 1832 (Cole); Sarah J. 1849 (Yale).

97 Samuel L., 1826 (6)—Willington, O. (son of 96 Harlow P.) 1 son, 98 Melvin R. 1847. 2 daughters, Nettie A. 1848; Alice E. 1850.

98 Melvin R. 1847 (7)—New London, O. (son of 97 Samuel L.) 3 daughters.

99 Rev. Nathaniel S., D. D. 1837 (6)—Logansport, Ind. (son of 96 Harlow P.) 4 sons, Wallace J. 1858; James A. 1864; Arthur D. 1866; Harvey R. 1868; Cora, 1856.

100 Harlow P. 1847 (6)—Gratiot, Mich. (son of 96 Harlow P.) 1 daughter; Sabra J., 1866.

101 Isaac, 1775 (4)—died 1846, Polly Rice, Huntington, Ct. (son of 75 Solomon). 5 sons, \*Joseph, 1800; 102 Charles R. 1802; 112 Isaac, 1807; \*Alonzo E. 1811; 118 Alonzo, 1819. 6 daughters, Lovisa, 1795; Sabrina, 1798; Polly, 1805; Lucetta, 1809; Alzina, 1814; Julia, 1821.

102 Charles R. 1802 (5)—died 1877, Ann Rice, Coldwater, Mich. (son of 101 Isaac). 10 sons, 103 Charles R. 1822; \*Rodney W. 1824; 104 Warren J. 1825; 105 Luther M. 1827; 106 Sidney M. 1828; Seymour S. 1830; 108 Sylvester F. 1834; 109 Henry B. 1838; 110 Andrew J. 1840; 111 Marquis L. 1842. 3 daughters, Eliza A. 1842; Hattie L. 1845; Julia L. 1847.

103 Charles R. 1822 (6)—died 1850, Peoria, Ill. (son of 102 Charles R.) 1 son, Charles, 1850. 1 daughter, Anna, 1849.

104 Warren J. 1825 (6)—Steubenville, O. (son of 102 Charles R.) 1 son, Wendel 1860. 1 daughter, Inna, 1857.

105 Luther M. 1827 (6)—White Hall, Mich. (son of 102 Charles R.) 1 son, Frank, 1855.

106 Sidney M. 1828 (6)—Jamestown, Mich. (son of 102 Charles R.) 2 sons, Ai, 1860; On, 1867. 3 daughters, Eulalia, 1854; Estella, 1856; Corina, 1863.

107 Seymour S. 1830 (6)—(son of 102 Charles R.) 1 son, George, 1859.

108 Sylvester F. 1834 (6)—Otterville, Mich. (son of 102 Charles R.) 1 son; Charles R. 1868. 3 daughters, Sulvenia, 1859; Jane, 1861, Eliza, 1866.

109 Henry B. 1838 (6)—Ella B. Clark. Oberlin, O. (son of 102 Charles R.) 4 sons, Warren J. and Wendell R. 1872; Quincy R. 1868; Carmel H. 1870.

110 Andrew J. 1840 (6)—Wellington, O. (son of 102 Charles R.) 2 sons, Charles M. 1863; Benjamin M. 1867; Sarah F. 1865; Ina, 1874.

111 Marquis L. 1842 (6)—Jamestown, Mich. (son of 102 Charles R.) 2 sons, Edwin, Francis.

112 Isaac, 1807 (5)—Lucinda Case (son of 101 Isaac). 4 sons, 113 Julius M., 1827; 114 Ira C. 1828; 116 Henry C. 1832; 117 Daniel W. 1833. 5 daughters, Fanny A. 1830; Emily R. 1835; Polly A. 1837; Sylvenia M. 1838; Melvina, 1840.

**113 Julius M. 1827 (6)**—Fowler, Mich. (son of 112 Isaac). 2 sons, George L., 1848; Charles O. 1849; Arvilla M. 1853; Lucina C. 1856.

**114 Ira C. 1828 (6)**—Brookdale, Rush Co. Kan. (son of 112 Isaac). 4 sons, 115 Martin, 1854; Harlow, 1856; Sidney, 1859; Chester, 1861. 3 daughters, Amelia, 1851; Lucinda, 1852; Carrie E. 1863.

**115 Martin, 1854 (7)**—(son of 114, Ira C.) 2 daughters, Minna and Mina, 1876.

**116 Henry C. 1832 (6)**—Charlotte, Mich. (son of 112 Isaac). 1 son, Daniel W., 1859. 4 daughters, Mary A. 1855; Dora L. 1856; Anna M. 1865; Christiana L. 1868.

**117 Daniel W. 1833 (6)**—Charlotte, Mich. (son of 112 Isaac). 1 son, Alonzo E. 1870.

**118 Alonzo, 1819 (5)**—died 1865, Steuben, Ind. (son of 101 Isaac). 4 daughters.

**119 Jedediah, 1739 (3)**—Sarah Mercy, Berlin, Ct. (son of 47 David). 4 sons, \*Simeon, 1763; 120 Sylvester, 1766; 701 Jedediah, 1767; 121 Erastus, b. Jan. 30, 1783. 3 daughters, Sarah, 1767; Jerusha, 1771; Mercy, 1773.

**120 Rev. Sylvester, 1766 (4)**—Westminister, Vt. (son of 119 Jedediah). 2 daughters, Huldah, (Crosby); Sybil, (Campbell).

**121 Col. Erastus, 1783 (4)**—d. Feb. 20, 1849, Elinor Dickenson, Berlin, Ct. (son of 119 Jedediah). 7 sons, 122 George, 1808; \*Walter, 1813; 124 Ralph, 1816; 126 William, 1818; Edwin, 1820; Henry b. Oct. 13, 1823; \*Frederick, 1826. 3 daughters; Emeline, 1806; Maria, 1810; Mary J. 1812.

**122 George, 1808 (5)**—Maria J. Hoadley (son of 121 Erastus). 1 son, 123 J. Hoadley, 1833. 1 daughter, Glorianna (Tingley).

**123 J. Hoadley, 1833 (6)**—Port Huron, Mich. (son of 122 George). 2 sons, Charles R. 1871; William F. 1875.

**124 Ralph, 1816 (5)**—Erie, Ill. (son of 121, Erastus). 4 sons, 125 Charles S. 1845; Wallace N. 1858; Wilton E. 1860; Wyman R. 1862. 5 daughters, Isora C. 1852; Ida H. 1854; Inia A. 1856; Fannie D. 1870, Emma G. 1872.

**125 Charles S. 1845 (6)**—Big Grove, Iowa (son of 124 Ralph). 2 daughters, Lotta C. 1871; Maud E. 1876.

**126 Capt. William, 1818 (5)**—Berlin, Ct. (son of 121 Erastus). 6 sons, \*William A. 1841, 128 Theodore A. 1845; 129 Frederick E. 1851; 130 George W. 1853; \*Charles H. 1857; 127 Walter F. 1843. 4 daughters, \*Ella C. 1849; \*Fannie E. 1856; Alice F. 1861, Hattie W. 1865.

**127 Walter F. 1843 (6)**—m. 1866, Ella P. Brainard, (son of 126 William). 5 sons, William A. 1867; \*Arthur C. 1870; Harold R. 1881; Charles H. 1884; Walter C. 1889. 2 daughters, Lucy M. 1875, Eva B. 1878.

**128 Theodore A. 1845 (6)**—m. 1869, Alice H. Case; m. 2nd, 1871, Etta Case; m. 3rd, 1898, Mary B. Hedges. (son of 126 William). 6 daughters, Minnie P. 1872, m. Elmore Skinner, Berlin, Conn. Grace J. 1874; Edith B. 1876; Bertha, 1887; \*Lucy C. 1889; Alene H. 1899, m. Wilbur T. Ransford, 35 Britannia St., Meridan, Conn.

**129 Frederick E. 1851 (6)**—m. 1873, Elizabeth S. Nettleton, m. 2nd, 1889, Susan Bridge, (son of 126 William). 1st wife, 1 son, Richard H. 1874. 1 daughter, Elinor, 1876. 2nd wife, 7 sons, Wilfred J., 1890; Edward F.



1894; Frederick E. 1896. Fillmore B. 1897. Theodore R. 1901; Robert D. 1903; Charles H. 1905. 1 daughter, Jessie R. 1892, married Malcolm R. Webberly, Canterbury, Conn.

**130 George W. 1853 (6)**—Matilda Wardwell, 1884, Berlin Conn. (son of 126 William). 1 son, Benjamin W. 1891.

**131 Edwin, 1820 (5)**—d. 1910, Mobile, Ala. (son of 121 Erastus) 1 son, George E. 1864. 1 daughter, Ella.

**132 George E.**—Mobile, Ala. (son of 131 Edwin) 3 daughters, \*Edith, 1871; Ella, 1871; Kate, 1875.

**133 Henry, 1823 (5)**—d. Nov. 21, 1886. Lauraette E. Kenea, b. Apr. 6, 1829; d. Dec. 31, 1916. (son of 121 Erastus) Berlin, Ct. 1 son, 264 George H. 1864, 1 daughter, Florence, 1857.

**134 Zadock, 1748 (3)**—Patience Dickenson, Berlin, Ct. (son of 47 David) 1 son, \*Leonard, 1771. 3 daughters, \*Polly, 1773. Family extinct.

**135 Benoni, b. April 1st, 1703, at Cromwell, Conn. (2)**—died Jan. 12th, 1734; m. Feb. 3, 1724. Mary Allen of Milford, Ct. (son of 3 John) 4 sons, 136 Benjamin, b. Jan. 17, 1725; 300 Daniel, April 17, 1727; 350 Allen, Feb. 1, 1730, \*Benoni, b. Jan. 12, 1734 (the day his father died). 1 daughter, Sarah, b. Mar. 2, 1731, d. Mar. 16, 1823, m. Aug. 10, 1749, Ebenezer Steele, Berlin, Conn

**136 Benjamin, 1725 (3)**—Berlin, Conn. died Dec. 8th, 1813 at Mumford, N. Y. (and is buried in the Belcoda cemetery near there) m. Abigail Blinn, Berlin, Ct. (son of 135 Benoni) 5 sons, 137 Benjamin, Dec. 19th, 1754; 176 Daniel, Dec. 5, 1756; 204 Harleigh, 1766; 207 Selah, 1768; 227 John, 1770; 4 daughters, Abigail, May 13, 1745; Chloe, June 26, 1747; Sarah, Aug. 19, 1750; Lucia, Aug. 11, 1752; Elsie (Clark).

**137 Benjamin, 1754 (4)**—died 1784, Renssaler ville, N. Y. (son of 136 Benjamin) (Note E) 5 sons, 138 Benjamin, 1774; 150 Philo B. 1778; 156 John R. 1781; 166 Daniel 1783; \*Samuel. 2 daughters, Lois, 1782; Hannah, 1784.

**138 Benjamin, 1774 (5)**—Elizabeth Bennet, Pawlet, Vt. (son of 137 Benjamin) 3 sons, 139 Samuel B. 1800; \*J. Wesley, 1802; 145 Benjamin, 1805; Betsey, 1803.

**139 Samuel B. 1800 (6)**—died 1872. Sina Clarke, Richland, N. Y. (son of 138 Benjamin) 7 sons, 140 Wesley, M. 1823; \*Alta C. 1825; 141 Joseph C. 1828; 142 Daniel W. 1832; 143 Philo G. 1835; \*Franklin D. 1842; 144 Lorenzo D. 1846.

**140 Wesley M. 1822 (7)**—Mary A. Reading, Mich. (son of 139 Samuel B.) 5 sons, Alta E. 1848; Elbert D. 1850; John W. 1858; Newton E. 1860; Edwin S. 1871; Ellen E. 1852.

**141 Joseph C. 1828 (7)**—Mary J. Burrell, Sandy Creek, N. Y. (son of 139 Samuel B.) 2 sons, Newton, 1859; \*Nathan B. 1861; 3 daughters, Lizzie, 1856; Martha, 1863; Mary, 1866.

**142 Daniel W. 1832 (7)**—Ann J. Weston, Sandy Creek, N. Y. (son of 139 Samuel B.) 2 sons, Alta B. 1862; Charles H. 1874; 2 daughters, Emma J. 1864, and—

**143 Philo G. 1835 (7)**—Emily C. Wilson, Davenport, Iowa. (son of 139 Samuel B.) 1 son, George W. 1869; 2 daughters, Clara J. 1862; Flora E. 1865.

**144 Lorenzo D. 1846 (7)**—Mary A. Smith, Pulaski, N. Y. (son of 139 Samuel B.) 2 sons, Arlon J. 1868; George, 1870; 1 daughter, Bertha J. 1873.

**145 Benjamin, 1805 (6)**—Eliza Bashford, Pawlet, Vt. (son of 138 Benjamin) 4 sons, 146 Charles W. 1828; 147 Benjamin A. 1834; 148 Leonard B. 1837; 149 Salmon B. 1840; 3 daughters, Eliza, 1830; Mary A. 1838; Martha A. 1844.

**146 Charles W. 1828 (7)**—Fall River, Wis. (son of 145 Benjamin) 1 daughter, Martha A. 1863.

**147 Benjamin A. 1834 (7)**—Fall River, Wis. (son of 145 Benjamin) 7 sons, Francis A. 1860; Elmer E. 1861; Benjamin A. 1864; George G. 1865; William E. 1867; Edgar, 1872; Herbert, 1874; 2 daughters, Susan, 1870; Mary L. 1875.

**148 Leonard B. 1837 (7)**—Emma Nicholson, Friendville, Neb. (son of 145 Benjamin) 1 son, Solomon B. 1873; 4 daughters, Emma M. 1868; Edith M. 1870; Ella M. 1872; Precilli, 1876.

**149 Salmon B. 1840 (7)**—Fall River, Wis. (son of 145 Benjamin) No children.

**150 Philo B. 1778 (5)**—died 1859, Sandy Creek, N. Y. Roxanna Wood, Sarah Greenwood, (son of 137 Benjamin) 3 sons, 151 John W. 1803; \*William H. 1810; 152 Gilbert, 1816; 1 daughter, Eliza, 1806.

**151 John W. 1803 (6)**—died 1885, Elviva Sykes, Mary E. Coon, Pulaski, N. Y. (son of 150 Philo B.) 1 son, Orrin; 1851; Roxana E. 1836; Ella E. 1853 (Mrs. Ira Noyes); Jessie A. 1856; Augustus M. (Mrs. David Clarke) 1857; Lettie L. 1859 (Mrs. Adelbert Myers).

**152 Gilbert, 1816 (6)**—(son of 150 Philo B.) 4 sons, 153 William H. 1841; 154 Philo B. 1843; \*John L. 1846; 155 Gilbert D. 1853.

**153 William H. 1841 (7)**—Mary Owens, Sarah Ripson, Baldwinsville, N. Y. (son of 152 Gilbert) 1 son, DeForest, 1863; 1 daughter, Lillie, 1865.

**154 Philo B. 1843 (7)**—Dead. Rose Hollon, Sandy Creek, N. Y. (son of 152 Gilbert) (1 son, Hollon B. 1871; 1 daughter, Hellen B. 1864 (Mrs. Dingman)).

**155 Gilbert D. 1853 (7)**—(son of 152 Gilbert) 1 daughter, Nellie J. 1875.

**156 John R. 1781 (5)**—died 1841, Polly Irish, Blenheim, N. Y. (son of 137 Benjamin) 5 sons, 157 Charles J. 1808; 158 John R. 1810; 163 Daniel, 1816; 164 Almer P. 1824; 165 Jasper A. 1831. 3 daughters, Sarah Ann, 1811; Delissa, 1809 (White); Polly, 1820 (Jacobs).

**157 Charles J. 1808 (6)**—Elizabeth A. Knickerbocker, Pestigo, Wis. (son of 156 John R.) 1 son, \*Randall, 1839; 1 daughter, \*Delissa A. 1860.

**158 John R. 1810 (6)**—Jacksonville, N. Y. died 1898. (son of 156 John R.) 4 sons, \*Robert W. 1842; died in army, 1862; 159 John R. 1847; \*William H. 1852; 161 Clarence H. 1855; \*Matilda J. 1839; Adelia A. 1843; Mary W. 1845.

**159 John R. 1847 (7)**—Josephine Van Buskirk, b. 1848, d. 1912, Groton, N. Y. (son of 158 John R.) 2 sons, 160 Fred E. b. May 11, 1884; 265 John R. b. Aug. 9, 1892; 1 daughter, Mable R. b. Jan. 19, 1879.

**160 Fred E. 1884 (8)**—m. May, 1912, Viola Fuller. Resides at 200 W. Fayette St., Syracuse, N. Y. (son of 159 John R.)

Mable R. 1879—(Daughter of 159 John R.) m. July, 1896, Frank L.



Van Dine, Groton, N. Y. 3 daughters, Ruth M. 1899; Hazel S. 1897; Alice J. 1908.

**161 Clarence H. 1855 (7)**—101 Plummer St. Sayre, Pa. (son of 158 John R.) 1 son, 162 Glen A. 1876; 1 daughter, Vera May, 1879. m. 1898, Frank A. Jayne, 14½ Ross Pl. Auburn, N. Y. 1 son, Charles H. 1899. 1 daughter, Francis Willard, 1902.

**162 Glen A. 1876 (8)**—m. 1917, Florence Potter, 411 Hector St. Ithaca, N. Y. (son of 161 Clarence H.) 1 daughter, Theda C. 1819.

**163 Daniel, 1816 (6)**—Peshtigo, Wis. (son of 156 John R.) 2 sons, Henry W. 1857; D. Howard, 1863; 3 daughters, Louisa, 1850; Mary, 1852; Delphina, 1856.

**164 Almer P. 1824 (6)**—Maria Loudon, Peshtigo, Wis. (son of 156 John R.) 2 sons, \*Almer P. 1852; \*Almarine, 1854; 3 daughters, Josephine, 1851; Nancy J. 1856; Amelia N. 1859.

**165 Jasper A. 1831 (6)**—Della Johnson, Jamesville, Minn. (son of 156 John R.) 6 sons, \*Edgar, 1855; Jasper J. 1858; Francis A. 1859; Ramsdall, 1861; Charles A. 1864; Clarence, 1876; 5 daughters, Ettie, 1856; Dora, 1862; Josephine, 1867; \*Isadore, 1871; \*Mysty D. 1872.

**166 Daniel 1783 (5)**—Phebe Rider, Rensselaerville, N. Y. (son of 137 Benjamin) 8 sons, 167 Benjamin, 1811; \*Thomas C. 1819; 171 Daniel D. T. 1815; \*Stephen R. 1822; 172 Philo D. 1824; 173 Alfred, 1829; 174 Amos, 1831; 175 John R. 1832; Fanny, 1819 (Palmer).

**167 Benjamin, 1811 (6)**—Betsey Mulford, Ripon, Wis. (son of 166 Daniel) 3 sons, 168 Amenzo, 1835; 169 Melvin, 1837; 170 Philo B. 1847; 2 daughters, Phebe J. 1841; Ida L. 1851.

**168 Amenzo, 1835 (7)**—(son of 167 Benjamin) 4 children.

**169 Melvin, 1837 (7)**—(son of 167 Benjamin) 2 sons, \_\_\_\_\_, 1873; \_\_\_\_\_, 1876; 1 daughter, Maria, 1870.

**170 Philo B. 1847 (7)**—Chaungo, Wis. (son of 167 Benjamin). No children.

**171 Daniel D. T. 1815 (6)**—Marshalline Sherman, Peshtigo, Wis. (son of 166 Daniel) 2 sons, Charles, 1845; George, 1855.

**172 Philo D. 1824 (6)**—Eureka, Wis. (son of 166 Daniel) 1 son; Daniel, 1860; 3 daughters, Henrietta, 1855; Romaetta, 1857; Nellie, 1862.

**173 Alfred, 1829 (6)**—Eureka, Wis. (son of 166 Daniel) 2 sons, Ernest, 1859. Nathan, 1861; 4 daughters, Flora, 1851; Addie, 1854; Edith, 1857; Etta, 1868.

**174 Amos, 1831 (6)**—Illinois (son of 166 Daniel) 3 sons, Adelma J. 1851; Daniel, 1853; Amenzo, 1859.

**175 John R. 1832 (6)**—Newton, Iowa, (son of 166 Daniel) 1 daughter, Edith. 1858.

**176 Daniel, 1756 (4)**—(son of 136 Benjamin) b. at Berlin, Ct. and d. at South New Berlin, N. Y. Dec. 17, 1852, where he had lived since 1795. Oct. 21, 1778, m. Sybel Jewett, (Appendix Note S. 2.) (daughter of Caleb of Sharon, Ct. and his wife Rebecca Cook) b. Apr. 22, 1760, d. at South New Berlin, N. Y. Feb. 25, 1822. After the Revolutionary War he moved from Sharon, Ct. to Rensselaerville, N. Y. where he resided till he came to South New Berlin in 1795. He was a Revolutionary soldier and held the rank

of Sergeant Major. 5 sons and 4 daughters. Sylvia, b. June 6, 1779, d. April, 1810, m. Dr. Harrington; Abigail, b. Nov. 5, 1781, d. Dec. 21, 1813, m. Thomas Tracy and resided at Smyrna, N. Y.; 177 Erastus, b. June 11, 1784, d. Feb. 7, 1847; Faith, b. May 16, 1786, d. May 21, 1854, m. Mch. 25, 1809, William Shaw (son of Peleg from R. I.) b. Oct. 18, 1783, d. Sept. 10, 1872, Lived and died on the old Daniel Sage homestead and is buried at Ambler Settlement; Betsey, b. June 9, 1788, d. next day; 182 Simeon, b. May 22, 1789, d. May 2, 1844; a son b. Mch. 3, 1791, d. Mch. 5, 1791; 187 Jewett, b. Mch. 17, 1793; 196 Daniel, b. Aug. 10, 1795, d. Nov. 17, 1866, m. Dec. 14, 1829; Twins, b. Feb. 24, 1799, both d. next day; 201 Nathan, b. Oct. 11, 1800, d. Feb. 23, 1884.

**177 Erastus, 1784 (5)**—(son of 176 Daniel) m. Sarah Dunham, b. Apr. 13, 1784, d. July 29, 1850, spent his life on his farm just north of Ambler Settlement, near South New Berlin, N. Y. Sybel, b. Sept. 1, 1809, d. June 8, 1886, m. Lewis Sherwood. Lived and died at Ambler Settlement. Ruby, b. 1811. 178 William D., b. Oct. 27, 1813, d. Apr. 4, 1875. Alonzo H. b. 1816, d. Apr. 6, 1880. George O., b. July 16, 1820, d. Aug. 7, 1825. Harvey P. b. Mch. 1, 1823, d. Aug. 1825. Oscar G. b. 1828, d. June 30, 1860, unmarried.

**178 William D. 1813 (6)**—m. Caroline R. Atwell, b. Feb. 16, 1816, d. Oct. 25, 1866. S. New Berlin, N. Y. (son of 177 Erastus). Lived on the Homestead at Ambler Settlement. 2 sons, 179 Joseph E. b. 1842; 180 Benjamin, b. 1847; Sarah b. 1838, m. James Garner and lived at South New Berlin. One child Mary, m. Jared Bailey, Jr.

**179 Joseph E. 1842 (7)**—Delia Isbell, S. New Berlin, N. Y. (son of 178 William D.) 1 son, William, 1870; 1 daughter, Marian, 1874.

**180 Benjamin F. 1847 (7)**—m. Amanda Bristol, S. New Berlin, N. Y. (son of 178 William D. 1870; 1 daughter, Marian, 1874.

**181 Alonzo H. 1816 (6)**—m. Maryette Card. (son of 177 Erastus) lived at Ambler Settlement. 2 daughters, Frances, 1840; Ruby, 1844.

**182 Simeon, 1789 (5)**—m. Nov. 10, 1818, Deborah Holmes, b. Feb. 1, 1797, d. July 20, 1884, (Appendix Note S1) (daughter of Jedediah Holmes of Holmesville, N. Y.) (son of 176 Daniel) lived and died on his farm north of New Berlin Center, N. Y. Children. 183 Ransom, b. Apr. 29, 1820, d. Aug. 30, 1878; Laura Ann, b. Mch. 1, 1822, d. Jan. 1, 1857, m. Oct. 8, 1851, George Sexton, Jr., of Whitestone, N. Y., 1 daughter, Eva, who m. Joseph. Charles, b. Nov. 6, 1825, d. Dec. 20, 1853. m. Jan. 1, 1848, Harriet Barlow, b. 1825, Pharsalia, N. Y. 1 son, Adolphus, who died young. Jane, b. Aug. 3, 1829, d. May 7, 1859, m. Oct. 7, 1847, m. Wm. Lorin Matthewson, lived and died at Mindoro, Wis. 3 children. Jay, b. July 7, 1832, d. May 13, 1833. 185 Gilbert, b. June 19, 1836, d. May 6, 1871. Adaline, b. Nov. 11, 1839, d. Feb. 28, 1889, m. May 23, 1858, Jay Pettingill (son of Lorenzo of South New Berlin). They lived and died at Mindoro, Wis. 1 daughter, Stella. Angeline, twin of Adaline, d. Apr. 11, 1872, m. Mch. 10, 1858, Dr. Alvin C. Hazard (son of Oliver). Lived and died at New Berlin, N. Y. 1 son, Oliver P., and one daughter, Ella, wife of Herman Hill.

**183 Ransom, 1820 (6)**—(son of 182 Simeon) m. Sept. 25, 1847. Mary Gibson, m. 2nd, 1854, Sarah White, who came from Ireland in 1849. Moved to Mindoro, Wis. in 1854 and died there. Enlisted, 1864 Co. J, 8th Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, honorably discharged, 1865. Children by first wife, Mary, Charlotte Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1851, m. Sperry Rockwell and lived at Mindoro, Wis. and later in Colorado. By second wife, Sarah, Charles S. b. Nov. 2, 1854, m. Orphie E. Pfaff, Mindoro, Wis. Edward, b. June 2, 1857, m. Josephine Swenson, La Crosse, Wis. Wm. Herbert, b. Jan. 23, 1860, m.



Augusta Pfaff, Burack, Wis. Albert, b. Jan. 9, 1862, m. Mrs. I. Boardman, La Crosse, Wis. Mary, b. July 17, 1866, m. Ferdinand Young, North Bend, Wis.

**184 Charles S. 1854 (7)**—Harriet Barlow (son of 183 Ransom) 1 son, Adolphus, 1849.

**185 Gilbert, 1836 (7)**—m. Nov. 17, 1858, Adelia Sergeant, b. Apr. 4, 1839, (Appendix Note S.3) S. New Berlin, N. Y. (son of 182 Simeon). In 1858 he purchased the Charles Sergeant farm at South New Berlin and there lived till his death in 1871. After his death his widow Adelia, married Ensign M. Pike whom she outlived. She lives at South New Berlin now (1919) past 80 years of age. 2 sons, 186 Adolphus H. b. Oct. 21, 1859; Fred C. b. Dec. 5, 1865, d. Aug. 28, 1888, killed by the bursting of a cannon at a political celebration. Had just graduated from South Jersey Institute. 3 daughters, Jane A. b. Mch. 23, 1862, m. Nov. 8, 1881, Jay H. Camp, b. 1860, lives at South New Berlin and has three children, Linn, Earl and Bertha. Gertrude, b. Mch. 27, 1868, m. Prof. S. Jay Gibson (son of Dr. Stanford of South New Berlin), b. Jan. 13, 1858. Superintendent of Schools at Norwich, N. Y. Children, Dr. Edwin F., Casson S. Gilbert, who died in the recent war and Stanford. Lottie A. b. Feb. 4, 1870, m. 1st Sept. 25, 1890, Edward E. Buck of Groton, N. Y. and 2d Rev. William H. Pike (son of Ensign) Professor of Biblical Interpretation, Bible Training School, Los Angeles, Cal. Two children, Miram and Ruth.

**186 Adolphus H. 1859**—m. Mch. 17, 1887, Celia Miller (daughter of Hiram of Milford Center, N. Y.) b. Oct. 29, 1862, d. 1910. He graduated at Cornell 1886, was professor of physical science at the State Normal School, Oshkosh, Wis., 1893 to 1910, and now lives at 27 W. 61st St. New York City. No issue. (son of 185 Gilbert).

**187 Jewett, 1793, (5)**—d. Sept. 5, 1875, m. Feb. 27, 1814, Susanna Jaycox (See Appendix Note S) New Berlin, N. Y. (son of 176 Daniel). At the close of his active career he owned 1800 acres of land in one tract near Ambler Settlement and numerous good farms in other parts of the valley. 6 sons and 4 daughters, Emily A. b. Mar. 24, 1815, d. Feb. 15, 1875, m. William Lewis, lived at South New Berlin, one daughter, Celia, who m. Charles Brett: Sylvester, b. Oct. 31, 1816, d. July 20, 1831; Abigail Delight, b. June 1, 1819; Sally Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1821, d. Sept. 27, 1822; 188 George, b. Mch. 14, 1823, d. Nov. 21, 1884; Mary Ann, b. May 5, 1825, m. Jason Matthewson who was drowned on Lake Michigan Oct. 15, 1872 at the age of 53 years; 195 Andrew J. b. Nov. 23, 1829 d. June 1, 1891; 190 Henry, b. July 13, 1832, d. June 15, 1888; 191 Nelson, b. May 15, 1836, d. Feb. 13, 1908; 194 Jay, b. Dec. 15, 1839.

**188 George, 1823 (6)**—m. 1st Maryette Clark, b. Jan. 1, 1826, d. Nov. 14, 1865, 2d, m. Almira Scramblin (sister of Judge Scramblin of Oneonta) New Berlin, N. Y. (son of 187 Jewett) 2 sons, 189 Eugene A. 1846; Ernest, 1847. 1 daughter, M. Louise, 1856. By 2nd wife, 1 son, George E. 1877, d. 1904, m. Nellie G. Stackland

**189 Eugene A. 1846 (7)**—d. Feb. 2, 1913, m. 1869, Mary Robinson, New Berlin, N. Y. (son of 188 George) 1 daughter, Ellen R. 1870, m. 1914, Dr. Floyd D. Brooks; M. Louise, 1856, d. 1912, (daughter of 188 George) m. 1879, Dr. Floyd D. Brooks. Children, Oril Lucile, b. 1880, m. 1904, Lester D. Williams, George Sage, b. 1882, m. 1906, Ida E. South.

**190 Henry, 1832 (6)**—m. 1st, Frank Osgood, b. May 28, 1834, d. May 21, 1868, m. 2d, her sister, Orril Osgood, d. July 22, 1913. New Berlin, N. Y. (son of 187 Jewett). 1 child, Ida, who d. young. Mary Osgood (adopted) dead, m. R. Rich.

**191 Nelson, 1836 (6)**—d. Feb. 13, 1908, m. Jan. 12, 1857, Harriet Green, b. Jan. 12, 1838, d. Oct. 3, 1906, So. New Berlin, N. Y. (son of 187 Jewett). 2 sons, 192 Jewett P. b. Dec. 21, 1867, 193. Henry N. b. Oct. 10, 1871. 2 daughters, Abigail S. b. Oct. 22, 1857, m. Oct. 22, 1877, Olin T. Angell (son of George of Guilford, N. Y.) Children, \*Linn b. Oct. 6, 1875; Bertha J. b. Nov. 1, 1885; George N. b. Jan. 12, 1887, lives at No. Yakama, Wash; Stanley, b. Jan. 12, 1887, lives at Mt. Upton, N. Y.; Jennie, b. Sept. 1860, m. July 3, 1883, Stanley Field, No Children. Lives at South New Berlin, N. Y.

**192 Jewett P. 1867 (7)**—(son of 191 Nelson) m. Dec. 18, 1890, Emma C. Fisher (daughter of John) Norwich, N. Y. No issue.

**193 Henry N. 1871 (7)**—(son of 191 Nelson) m. Dec. 9, 1891, Lizzie B. Austin, (daughter of Webster) South New Berlin. No issue.

**194 Jay, 1839 (6)**—d. Mar. 27, 1898, m. Lucinda Trask, d. Nov. 20, 1908, So. New Berlin, N. Y. (son of 187 Jewett) 1 son, Almon Jay, b. 1868, d. June 3, 1897. 1 daughter, Susan L. 1874, m. Sept. 1, 1897, Ralph W. Kirby, Pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Bainbridge, N. Y. No issue.

**195 Andrew J. 1829 (6)**—m. 1st Helen H. Kinney, b. Aug. 12, 1834, d. Oct. 23, 1882, m. 2nd, Almira Ransford, New Berlin, N. Y. (son of 187 Jewett). 3 daughters, Estelle, 1857; Maryette; Frances, m. D. Arthur Barton, Sheridan, Wyo.

Abigail Delight, 1819, (daughter of 187 Jewett) d. Apr. 25, 1898, m. Elisha A. Simons, Holmesville, N. Y. 2 sons, Charles E. b. 1854, d. 1864 Burdette J. b. 1843, d. 1918, m. Alice D. Cady, So. New Berlin, N. Y. 2 daughters, Mary A. b. 1862, d. 1887; Luella A. b. 1881, d. 1872.

**196 Daniel, 1793 (5)**—m. Eliza A. Burton, b. Feb. 13, 1809, d. Nov. 12, 1877. (son of 176 Daniel) lived and died at Holmesville, N. Y. where he owned the first farm south of Holmesville. Both died there. Children, Sylvia, b. 1831, m. Le Roy Dexter, b. Jan. 4, 1827, d. Sept. 15, 1882, lived at Bainbridge, N. Y. and later Holmesville; 197 Richard, b. 1832; Olive A., b. 1834, died young; Lois, b. 1836, d. 1892, m. Andrew Ainsworth, Mt. Upton, N. Y.; 198 George W. b. 1838; 199 William H. b. 1840; 200 Augustus, b. 1843; Emeline, b. 1848, died young; Daniel b. 1854, died young.

**197 Richard, 1832 (6)**—m. Augusta Hull (daughter of Silas) Bainbridge N. Y. (son of 196 Daniel) 1 son, Morton, 1872.

**198 George H. 1838 (6)**—d. 1909, Harriet E. Trask, b. 1844, Holmesville, N. Y. (son of 196 Daniel) 2 daughters, Grace E. 1872; Lena A., 1875; 3 sons, Burton E. b. Mar. 25, 1865; Edwin, 1870; an infant, 1877. He inherited the paternal homestead where he died.

Grace E. 1872 (daughter of 198 George H.) m. 1889, Chas. A. White, Oxford, N. Y. 1 son, Earl E. 1890. 1 daughter \*Lena E. 1892; Lena A. 1875 (daughter of 198 George H.) m. 1907, Chas. Littlefair, 28 Locust St. Norwich, N. Y.

**199 William H. 1840 (6)**—m. Sarah Thornton, Holmesville, N. Y. (son of 196 Daniel) daughters.

**200 Augustus, 1843 (6)**—M. Amelia Harris, Holmesville, N. Y. (son of 196 Daniel).

**201 Nathan, 1800 (5)**—m. 1st 1820, Lucy E. Rathbone, b. 1798, d. Dec. 14, 1823, m. 2nd 1826, Bryant d. 1887. He moved in middle life to Omro, Wis., and later to Owatonna, Minn. and died there. Children by 1st wife, 202 Ezra Clark, b. 1820; Esther L. b. 1822, d. Sep. 21, 1894, m. 1841 Alanson Holmes, Holmesville, N. Y., and later moved to Owatonna, Minn.; Angeline C. b. 1824, m. Bryant. By 2d wife, Helen S. b. 1831, m. Shaw

**202 Ezra C. 1820 (6)**—New Lisbon, Wis. (son of 201 Nathan) 2 sons, 203 Edward C., 1846; \*Nathan A. 1850. 1 daughter, Ella F. 1848 (Martin).

**203 Edward C. 1846 (7)**—New Lisbon, Wis. (son of 202, Ezra C.) 1 son, Eugene G. 1874.

**204 Harlehigh, 1766, (4)**—(son of 136 Benjamin) 1 son, 205 Henry, 1793, 3 daughters; Susan, Betsey, Emily (Thompson).

**205 Col. Henry, 1793 (5)**—d. 1865 m. Amanda Hayden, Circleville, O. (son of 204 Harlehigh) 2 sons. \*Henry T. 1833, 206 Harlehigh, 1835; 8 daughters, Laura, Susan, Lucinda, Elizabeth (Harris); Anna, Jane, Caroline (Sharpe)

**206 Col. Harlehigh, 1835 (6)**—Circleville, O. (son of 205 Henry) 5 sons, \* \* \* James K. 1871. 1 daughter, Mary E. 1858.

**207 Selah, 1768 (4)**—Zilpha Sly, Caledonia, N. Y. (son of 136 Benjamin) 4 sons, 208 Harlehigh, 1791; 218 Gideon, 1797; 225 George, 1804, 226 Hiram, 1806; 8 daughters, Clara, 1795 (Irish); Polly, 1793 (Pierce); \*Hannah, 1799; Mercy, 1800 (Fairbanks); Harriet, 1802 (Jaquett); Lucinda and Lorinda, 1808, Laura, 1810 (Ford)

**208 Harlehigh, 1791 (5)**—d. 1844, Lucinda (son of 207 Selah). 5 sons, 209 Selah, 1817; 212 Roswell, 1820; 215 Harlehigh, 1821; 216 William, 1834; 217 John, 1835. 6 daughters, Lucinda, 1818, (Packard); Rutilla, 1823; Zilpha and Elizabeth, 1825; Harriett, 1826; Loviza, 1829.

**209 Selah, 1817 (6)**—d. 1874, Mary Burr (son of 208 Harlehigh) 9 sons; Dudley, 1843, killed in army, 1864; 210 Henry, 1847; 211 Silas, 1849; William, 1850; John, 1854; Spillman, 1857; Sam, 1862; Sherman, 1865; Alvin, 1867. 3 daughters, Nancy J. 1844, (Roberts; \*Mary, 1852; \*Rosa, 1856.

**210 Henry, 1847 (7)**—Amelia Bates, Xenia, Neb. (son of 209 Selah).

**211 Silas, 1849 (7)**—Sophorina Button (son of 209 Selah) 1 son, Oliver, 1872.

**212 Roswell, 1820 (6)**—d. 1852, Adaline Clark, Milan, Ind. (son of 208 Harlehigh) 3 sons, \*George H. 1847; 213 David W. 1849; 214 Anson R. 1851. 1 daughter, Mary J., 1845.

**213 David W. 1849 (7)**—Delaware, Ind. (son of 212, Roswell) 1 daughter, 1877.

**214 Anson R. 1851 (7)**—Delaware, Ind. (son of 212 Roswell).

**215 Harlehigh, 1821 (6)**—Sophia Voeks, Xenia, Neb. (son of 208 Harlehigh) 3 sons; Elihu, 1849, killed in civil war; Roswell, 1851; Byron, 1857. 4 daughters, Ava, 1859; Alta, 1862; Ada, 1870; Alma, 1872.

**216 William, 1834 (6)**—Margaret, St. Joseph, Mo. (son of 208 Harlehigh).

**217 John, 1835 (6)**—Martha A. Lewis, Milan, Ind. (son of 208 Harlehigh) 1 son, Bernard H. 1866. 2 daughters, Minne F. 1867; Harriett E. 1869. An infant, 1877.

**218 Gideon, 1797 (5)**—m. Mary Clark Gladstone, Ill. (son of 207 Selah). 8 sons, \*Nelson, 1821; \*Alonson, 1823; 219 Eli, 1825; \*Christopher, 1829; 220 Stephen L. 1831; 221 George, 1833; 223 David C. 1837; 224 John S. 1839. 6 daughters, \*Harriett, 1819; \*Laura, 1827; \*Melissa, 1835; Mary A., 1841, (Williams); Lucy, 1843 (Turrell); Catherine. 1845 (Hovey).



**219 Eli, 1825 (6)**—Annie \_\_\_\_\_, Pierceville, Ind. (son of 218 Gideon). 6 sons, Stephen G. 1853; \*William S. 1856; Julian P. 1859; William E. 1868; George, 1874; Charles J. 1877. 7 daughters, Mary A. 1845; Mell, 1847; Zilpha, 1849; Elzora, 1851; Ida M. 1870; Philena, 1872; Lucy K. 1875.

**220 Dr. Stephen L. 1831 (6)**—Mary F. \_\_\_\_\_, Kirkwell, Mo. (son of 218 Gideon). 6 sons, \*Eli G. 1863; John J. 1866; \*Stephen D. 1869; \*Willis and \*Willie. 1872; Stephen G. 1865. 4 daughters, Matilda J., 1860; \*Sarah E. 1864; Mary M. 1869; \*Olive C. 1873.

**221 George, 1833 (6)**—Arbella, Mo. (son of 218 Gideon) 3 sons, 221 Eli, 1851; George J., 1865; David C. 1867. 3 daughters, Amie J. 1857; Adalaski S. 1858; Rhoda M. 1861.

**222 Eli, 1851 (7)**—(son of 221 George) 1 daughter; Lydia P. 1875.

**223 David C. 1837 (6)**—Oquawka, Ill. (son of 218 Gideon) m. Aug. 21, 1873, Mary Osborne.

**224 Rev. John S. 1839 (6)**—Fountain, Col. (son of 218 Gideon) 1 son, \*John G. 1873. 3 daughters, Mollie E. 1874; Lottie H. 1875; Lucretia, 1877.

**225 George, 1804 (5)**—(son of 207 Selah) Family in Georgia, P. O. unknown.

**226 Hiram, 1806 (5)**—Family in Georgia. (son of 207 Selah), P. O. unknown.

**227 John 1770 (4)**—d. at Mumford, N. Y. Jan. 7, 1842. Hannah his wife, b. 1773 d. Mar. 14, 1838. Both are buried in the Belcoda cemetery near Mumford (son of 136 Benjamin) 7 sons, 228 Martin, b. Apr. 13, 1793; 252 Warren, 1797; 254 Allen, 1803 d. 1840; 256 John, 1806; \*William, 1808; 257 Calvin W. 1810; 259 Harlehigh, 1813. 1 daughter, Anna, 1796, d. 1813.

**228 Dea. Martin, 1793 (5)**—d. Oct. 24, 1857. m. Feb. 15, 1816, Mary King, b. Apr. 27, 1798, d. Feb. 28, 1882; at the home of her daughter, Martha (son of 227 John) 6 sons, 229 William, b. June 29, 1821; 230 Henry, b. July 17, 1827; 231 Hiram N. b. Sept. 1, 1831; 250 Alvah and \*Allen, July 15, 1836; 251 Sylvanus C. b. Jan. 24, 1840; 4 daughters, Anna, b. Feb. 24, 1818; Martha, b. June 16, 1825; Mary, b. June 16, 1829; Harriet, b. Nov. 19, 1834. Martin lived and died on his farm at Belcoda, 2 mi. N. E. of Mumford, N. Y. and both are buried there.

Anna, 1818, d. May 28, 1887 (daughter of 228 Martin) m. Mar. 17, 1841, Bennett Gray, d. Mar. 21, 1890. 1 son, Henry; 1 daughter, Alice (Mrs. W. W. Straight) Bennett and Anna lived and died on their farm 2 miles north of Mumford, N. Y. and rest in the Belcoda Cemetery.

Martha, 1825, d. July 13, 1895 (daughter of 228 Martin) m. May 25, 1848, Geo. N. Gridley, d. Dec. 5, 1900. 1 son, Geo. S. 1860. Both lived and died on their farm 1 mile north of Adams Basin, N. Y.

Mary, 1829, d. Mar. 3, 1885 (daughter of 228 Martin) m. Oct. 18, 1849, Nelson Chamberlin, d. 1913. 2 daughters, Gertrude L. 1854 (Mrs. H. A. King); Harriet, 1857 (Mrs. S. E. Ramseyer) d. 1918. Mary d. on their farm 4 miles north of Bergen, N. Y. and Nelson later sold the farm and lived with his daughter Gertrude in Bergen where he died. Both rest in the Bergen Cemetery.

Harriet, 1834, d. Nov. 6, 1862 (daughter of 228 Martin) m. Oct. 30, 1855, Wm. B. Doyle, d. Aug. 6, 1890. 1 son Judge Dayton A. of Akron, O. Both lived and died at Akron, O. He went to Akron when young, practically penniless and by his ability and industry accumulated a considerable estate in the lumber business, and was a respected and leading citizen.

**229 William, 1821 (6)**—d. Mar. 17, 1902, m. Mar. 22, 1849, Catherine Bromley, who d. Oct. 21, 1882; m. 2nd Melita Allen, Nov. 4th, 1885; (son of 228 Martin) 3 daughters, Imogene J. 1850 (Mrs. J. H. Stuart); Helen C. 1854; (Mrs. J. H. Humburch (Fannie M. 1868 (Mrs. E. J. Chapman). William and Catherine lived in Arnold Park Rochester, N. Y. and rest in Mount Hope Cemetery in that City.

**230 Henry, 1827 (6)**—d. Feb. 17, 1897, m. Mar. 22, 1855, Mary Harmon, d. Aug. 11, 1863, m. Oct. 11, 1866, W. Anna Hebbard, d. Apr. 10, 1906 (son of 228 Martin) 1 son, 238 Harmon, b. Oct. 11, 1858. Henry lived on his farm 2 miles north of Mumford, N. Y. and rests with both wives in the Belcoda Cemetery.

**231 Hiram N. 1831 (6)**—d. May 2, 1917 (son of 228 Martin) m. Oct. 28, 1858, Josephine T. Sprague, b. July 26, 1840, d. Mar. 8, 1900 on the farm she inherited from her father Hiram, 2 miles east of Churchville, N. Y. Both rest in the cemetery there. M. 2nd, 1916, Mrs. Martha Lincoln, Corfu, N. Y. where he died. 5 sons. 232 Charles H.—b. Feb. 26, 1863; 233 Wilmer E. b. Feb. 18, 1865; 234 Albert K. b. Feb. 12, 1869; 235 Frank T. b. Nov. 26, 1873; 236 M. Jay, b. July 27, 1877.

**232 Charles H. 1863 (7)**—m. Sept. 25, 1890, Lida K. Wagoner, b. July 21, 1869 (daughter of Rev. William B.) at Holley, N. Y. resided at Churchville, N. Y. until 1901, since then at No. 50 Ellicott Ave., Batavia, N. Y. (son of 231 Hiram) 1 son, Leon W. b. Aug. 2nd, 1896, (Enlisted 1917 in The Royal Air Force, promoted to Lieutenant in 1918, served one year overseas, as pilot on Hanley-Page bombing planes, honorably discharged 1919); 1 daughter, Jennie Josephine, b. Sept. 3, 1891.

**233 Wilmer E. 1865 (7)**—m. 1887, Elizabeth Way, b. Oct. 7, 1868, Churchville, N. Y. (son of 231 Hiram N.) 4 sons, 237 Harry b. Aug. 1, 1890; 239 Walter W. b. June 10, 1892; Ralph E. b. Jan. 26, 1898; Burton H. b. Aug. 17, 1904.

**234 Albert K. 1869 (7)**—m. 1893, Catherine Stark, at Denver, Col. resided at Buffalo, N. Y. until 1906, since then at 175 Prospect Park, S. W. Brooklyn, N. Y. (son 231 Hiram N.)

**235 Frank T. 1873 (7)**—m. 1906, Celeste Stone, (daughter of Albert D.) at Churchville, N. Y. since resided at 230 Culver Road, Rochester, N. Y. (son of 231 Hiram N.) 1 son, Frank Dwight b. Apr. 21, 1907; 2 daughters, Mary Celeste, b. Sept. 30, 1908; Helen Davis, Feb. 8, 1914

**236 M. Jay, 1877 (7)**—m. 1899, Blanche Irwin, at Wilkes Barre, Pa. now reside at No. 880 Carroll St. Brooklyn. N. Y. (son of 231 Hiram N.) 1 daughter, Beatrice, 1904.

**237 Harry W. 1890 (8)**—m. 1915, Erma P. Sweet, at Carthage, N. Y. now reside at No. 165 Burlington Ave., Rochester, N. Y. (son of 233 Wilmer). 1 son, Robert W. b. Jan. 1918. 1 daughter, Emily, Feb. 13, 1917.

**238 Harmon M. 1858 (7)**—d. May 31, 1911, m. Oct. 14, 1885, Mary E. Edington, b. Oct. 22, 1856; Evanston, Ill. (son 230 Henry) 1827; 2 daughters, Marian H. b. June 23, 1887, d. Mar. 1902, Dorothy L. b. June 26, 1890 (enlisted and served 16 months overseas as a Signal Corps Telephone Supervisor, honorably discharged 1919; Harmon M. after graduating from Cornell University, entered the employ of the Western Electric Co. in New York City, and by his superior ability rose to a prominent position, and when the Chicago Works was established, he was chosen at its General Manager and held this position until his death.

**239 Walter W. D.D.S. 1892**—m. Aug. 19, 1919, Edaleen Z. Brittain, b. June 18, 1894, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., resides at 62 Chestnut St., Rochester, N. Y. (son of 233 Wilmer E.)





**250 Alvah, 1836 (6)**—died 1909, Lucy Pomeroy, 1861, died 1873, Bronson, Mich. (son of 228 Martin) 3 sons, Allen, 1862; Hayden, 1863; Hobert, 1871.

**251 Sylvenus C. 1840 (6)**—Mary A. Pomeroy, 1862, (son of 228 Martin). 2 daughter, Luella, 1868 (Gallop).

**252 Warren, 1797 (5)**—Salome Skinner, Wheatland, N. Y. (son of 227 John). 2 sons, \*Orrin D. 1828; 253 Warren M. 1834; 2 daughters, Lydia D. 1824; Mary E. 1820.

**253 Warren M. 1834 (6)**—d. Bergen, N. Y. (son of 252 Warren).

**254 Allen, 1803 (5)**—(son of 227 John). 1 son, 255 Volney A. 1839.

**255 Rev. Volney A. 1839**—526 W. 122nd Street, New York City, Wealthy R. Little, died 1913. (son of 254 Allen) 2 sons, \*Adelbert A. 1868, m. Mary C. Searl. Geo. N. 1880.

**256 John, 1806 (5)**—Fentonville, Mich. (son of 227 John). 1 son, Oliver, 1838.

**257 Calvin W. 1810 (5)**—(son of 227 John) 2 sons, 258 John H. 1838; \*Calvin W. 1846. 3 daughters, Sylvia, 1836; Mary, 1839; Agnes, 1844.

**258 John H. 1838 (6)**—Pentwater, Mich. (son of 257. Calvin W.)

**259 Harlehigh, 1813 (5)**—Chicago, Ill. (son of 227 John) 3 sons, 260 Simeon, 1834; 261 John, 1837; 262 Edwin E. 1846. 2 daughters, Melissa 1832; Ada M. 1851.

**260 Simeon, 1834 (6)**—Chicago, Ill. (son of 259 Harlehigh) 2 daughters, Ida G. 1867; Fannie, 1873.

**261 John, 1837 (6)**—Chicago, Ill. (son of 259 Harlehigh) 1 son, \*Horace F. 1870. 2 daughters, \*Jessie A. 1871; Grace E. B. 1873.

**262 Edwin E. 1846 (6)**—Chicago, Ill. (son of 259 Harlehigh) 1 son, \*Harley G. 1871.

**263 Oliver F. 1881 (7)**—m. Nov. 9, 1904, Anna M. Hossfield, 78 Woolston St. Mattapan, Mass. No issue, 1919.

**264 George H. —b. July 15, 1864 (6)**—m. Sept. 3, 1889, Mary E. Bassette, Ledyard Road, Hartford, Conn. (son of 133 Henry) 1 son, Henry Eno b. June 27, 1899. 1 daughter, Margaret, 1890, m. Edwin V. Mitchell, Vermillion, So. Dakota. 1 daughter, Laura Lee, 1908.

**265 John Randal, 1892 (8)**—m. Aug. 16, 1919. Verlie F. Book, b. Nov. 25, 1895, Groton, N. Y. (son of 159 John R.)

**266 Burton E. 1865 (7)**—(son of 198 George H.) m. Feb. 7, 1894, Nettie N. Greene, b. 1868, Holmesville, N. Y. 1 son, Ralph A. b. May 29, 1895.

**267 George B. 1872 (6)**—(son of 34 Edwin O.) m. 1902 Marie E. Rodgers, resides at 713 Park Ave., Rochester, N. Y. 1 daughter, Marion Rodgers, 1904.



**300 Daniel, 1727 (3)**—(son of 135 Benoni) 1 son, 301 Miles, about 1758.

**301 Miles, 1758 (4)**—Hannah \_\_\_\_\_, (Appendix, Note F)—(son of 300 Daniel) 8 sons, 302 Isaac, 1782; 308 Benjamin, 1784; 310 Joshua, 1786; 313 John, 1788; David. 6 daughters.

**302 Isaac, 1782 (5)**—(son of 301 Miles) 4 sons, 303 Miles, 1820; 304 Benjamin F. 1824; 305 Robert, 1827; 306 Isaac, 1832. 2 daughters, Adaline, 1822; Abigail, 1835.

**303 Miles, 1820 (6)**—Atlantic City, N. J. (son of 302 Isaac). 2 sons, Charles F. 1854; Lewis C. 1861. 3 daughters, Lydia, 1843; Mary, 1847; Ella, 1856; \*Ida.

**304 Benjamin F. 1824 (6)**—Beverly, N. J. (son of 302 Isaac) 2 sons, David, 1855; George, 1862; 2 daughters, Melinda, 1863; Charlotte, 1869.

**305 Robert, 1827 (6)**—Dorrence, Ill. (son of 302 Isaac) 2 sons, Bernard and William.

**306 Isaac, 1832 (6)**—Camden, N. J. (son of 302 Isaac). 2 sons, 307; Theodore, 1852; Francis H. 1858. 1 daughter, Emily M. 1862.

**307 Theodore, 1852 (7)**—Philadelphia (son of 306 Isaac). 1 son, Marther, 1872. 1 daughter, Mary, 1875.

**308 Benjamin, 1784 (5)**—Philadelphia (son of 301 Miles) 1 son, 309 Benjamin V, 1830.

**309 Benjamin V. 1830 (6)**—Philadelphia (son of 308 Benjamin).

**310 Joshua, 1786 (5)**—died 1817, Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, son of 301 Miles) 7 children, 311 Elijah, 1810; John, Abigail, 1812.

**311 Elijah, 1810 (6)**—Chews Landing, N. J. (son of 310 Joshua) 5 sons, 312 Miles, 1845; \*John, 1849; \*Jesse, 1857; \*Joseph, 1860; \*Samuel; Josiah, 1862. 3 daughters, Elizabeth, 1847; \*Patience, 1850; Hannah, 1852.

**312 Miles, 1845 (7)**—Camden, N. J. (son of 311 Elijah).

**313 John, 1788 (5)**—(son of 301 Miles). 1 son, 314 John.

**314 John (5)**—(son of 313 John) 1 son, John.

**315 Carlton L. D. 1860 (6)**—(son of 43 William L. P.) m. Mar. 8, 1882, Alice C. Smith, b. 1860, Linden, Mich. 2 sons, Russell L. b. Feb. 17, 1885. Guy L. b. Aug. 8, 1889. 4 daughters, Mabelle A. b. Mar. 13, 1883. Helen M. b. Nov. 11, 1887. Florence N. b. Aug. 1, 1891. Ernestine M. b. Nov. 4, 1893.

**316 Russell L. 1885 (7)**—(son of 315 Carlton D.) m. 1916, Minnie C. Walsh, Linden, Mich. 1 daughter, Madeline A. b. Sept. 19, 1918.

**317 Guy L. 1889 (7)**—(son of 315 Carlton D.) m. 1915, Ruth C. Miller, 225 Madison Ave., Lansing, Mich. 1 daughter, Margaret A. b. Oct. 4, 1917.



- 300 Daniel 1727 (3)---(son of 121 Benoni) 1 son, 201 David, about 1738.  
 301 Miles 1738 (4)---(son of 300 Daniel) 2 sons, 302 Isaac 1783; 303 Benjamin 1784; 310 Joshua 1785;  
 312 John 1788; David 2 daughters.  
 302 Isaac 1783 (5)---(son of 301 Miles) 4 sons, 303 Miles 1780; 304  
 Benjamin P. 1824; 305 Robert 1827; 306 Isaac 1833; 2 daughters, Ada  
 line 1838; Abigail 1842.  
 303 Miles 1820 (6)---(son of 302 Isaac) 2 sons,  
 Charles V. 1854; Lewis C. 1861; 2 daughters, Fannie 1847; Mary  
 1855; 1861.  
 304 Benjamin F. 1854 (6)---(son of 303 Isaac) 2 sons,  
 David 1855; George 1857; 2 daughters, Melinda 1858; Charlotte 1860.  
 305 Robert 1827 (6)---(son of 302 Isaac) 2 sons, Bernard  
 and William.  
 306 Isaac 1832 (6)---(son of 303 Isaac) 2 sons, 307 Theo-  
 dore 1833; Francis H. 1836; 1 daughter, Emily M. 1862.  
 307 Theodore 1833 (7)---(son of 306 Isaac) 1 son, Mar-  
 tin 1872; 1 daughter, Mary 1878.  
 308 Benjamin 1784 (5)---(son of 301 Miles) 1 son, 309 Ben-  
 jamin V. 1836.  
 309 Benjamin V. 1836 (6)---(son of 308 Benjamin)  
 310 Joshua 1798 (6)---(son of 301 Miles)  
 7 children, 311 Elijah 1810; John 1812;  
 311 Elijah 1810 (6)---(son of 310 Joshua) 2 sons,  
 312 Miles 1843; 313 Joseph 1847; 2 daughters, Fannie 1844;  
 1863; 2 daughters, Elizabeth 1847; Fannie 1850; Hannah 1852.  
 312 Miles 1843 (7)---(son of 311 Elijah)  
 313 John 1798 (5)---(son of 301 Miles) 1 son, 314 John  
 314 John (5)---(son of 313 John) 1 son, John  
 315 Carlton J. D. 1860 (6)---(son of 314 William L. P.) in Mar. 8, 1882.  
 Allen C. Smith, b. 1860; Linda Mich. 2 sons, Russell E. b. Feb. 11, 1882;  
 Guy L. b. Aug. 8, 1882; 4 daughters, Isabelle A. b. Mar. 12, 1883; Helen  
 M. b. Nov. 11, 1887; Florence N. b. Aug. 1, 1891; Ernestine M. b. Nov.  
 4, 1893.  
 316 Russell J. 1885 (7)---(son of 315 Carlton J. D.) in 1916, Minnie C.  
 Walsh, Linda Mich. 1 daughter, Madeline A. b. Sept. 12, 1918.  
 317 Guy L. 1888 (7)---(son of 315 Carlton J. D.) in 1918, Ruth C. Miller.  
 325 Madison Ave. Lansing Mich. 1 daughter, Margaret A. b. Oct. 4, 1917.

**350 Allen, 1730 (3)**—Abigail Willard, Berlin Ct. (son of 135 Benoni). 3 sons, 351 Daniel, 1756; 385 Selah, 1760; 386 James, 1770; 1 daughter, Abigail, 1754.

**351 Daniel, 1756 (4)**—m. Annie Jones (son of 350 Allen) 5 sons, 352 Ransom, 1779; 362 Amos, 1784; 377 Jonathan W. 1785; 382 Daniel, 1795; 384 William F. 1802. 3 daughters, Electa, Fanny, Sally.

**352 Ransom, 1779 (5)**—Polly West, Lebanon, N. Y. (son of 351 Daniel) 6 sons, 353 William, 1800; 355 Napoleon B. 1807; 356 Daniel, 1809; 359 Amos, 1811; \*Erastus, 1814; 361 Alonzo, 1817. 3 daughters, Frelove, 1803; Ann, 1805; Caroline, 1820.

**253 William, 1800 (6)**—Jonah, N. Y. (son of 352 Ransom) 1 son, 354 Henry, 1824. 4 daughters, Betsey, 1825; Lucy, 1827; Jane, 1829; Marianna, 1835.

**354 Henry, 1824 (7)**—(son of 353 William) 3 sons, Arthur, 1855; Azol, 1869; William, 1872. 4 daughters, Guinelda, 1849; Ida, 1852; Clara, 1862; Marita, 1865.

**355 Napoleon B. 1807 (6)**—(son of 352 Ransom) 1 son, \*Plowdon. 2 daughters, \*Amanda, Eliza.

**356 Daniel, 1809 (6)**—Eliza Wood, Romeo, Mich. (son of 352 Ransom). 3 sons, 357 Franklin, 1843; 358 Harry W. 1847; Moses F. 1852. 2 daughters; Elnora, 1841; Bertha, 1845.

**357 Franklin, 1843 (7)**—Minerva Ketchum (son of 356 Daniel). 1 son, Miles K. 1867.

**358 Harry W. 1847 (7)**—Sarah Hifford (son of 356 Daniel). 1 daughter, Leora, 1872.

**359 Amos, 1811 (6)**—Rockford, Ill (son of 352 Ransom) 4 sons, \*David B. 1839; 360 George A. 1843; \*Carlton H. 1846; Ransom N. B. 1853. 1 daughter, Carrie E. 1841.

**360 George A. 1843 (7)**—(Son of 359 Amos) 2 sons, \*Frank C. 1871; Lewis E. 1875. 1 daughter, \*Mary M. 1869.

**361 Alonzo, 1817 (6)**—Miller's Corners, N. Y. (son of 352 Ransom) 1 daughter, Imogene, 1841.

**362 Amos, 1784 (5)**—(son of 351 Daniel) 7 sons, 363 Solo A. 1805; 364 John, 1808; 365 George, 1810; 368 Willard W. 1812; \*Allen, 1816; 373 Amos, 1825; 375 William, 1831; 3 daughters, Anna, 1818; Almira, 1822; Emily, 1834.

**363 Solo A. 1805 (6)**—(son of 362 Amos).

**364 John, 1808 (6)**—(son of 362 Amos) 1 son, \*John A. 1 daughter, Sarah.

**365 George, 1810 (6)**—Binghamton, N. Y. (son of 362 Amos) 3 sons, 366 Amos; 367 George; \*Lavelle, 1863. 3 daughters, Harriet, Ann, Julia.

**366 Amos (7)**—(son of 365 George).

**367 George (7)**—(son of 365 George) 1 child.

**368 Willard W. 1812 (6)**—Norwich, N. Y. (son of 362 Amos). 2 sons, 369 James H. b. Jan. 5, 1837; 372 William A. 1844. 1 daughter, Emily, 1834.



**369 Rev. James H. 1837 (7)**—Lucy J. Shapley, b. 1842, 7 Bank St. White Plains, N. Y. (son of 368 Willard W.) 2 sons, 370 Frederick W. b. Oct. 12, 1868; William J. b. Oct. 22, 1878. 1 daughter, Amelia L. b. May 9, 1873, m. 1898, Charles E. Tarbell, 58 Maple Ave., White Plains, N. Y.

**370 Frederick W. 1868 (8)**—m. 1889, Althea Green, b. 1870, 193 Corwin Road, Rochester, N. Y. (son of 369, Rev. Jas. H.) 2 sons, 371 James R. Feb. 25, 1891. Frederick D. Nov. 12, 1905. 2 daughters, Lillian G. Aug. 25, 1893; Lucy L. June 4, 1896.

**371 Jas. R. b. Feb. 25, 1891 (9)**—m. June, 1916, Ruth Merritt (son of 370 Frederick W.) reside at 616 Garson Ave., Rochester, N. Y. 1 son, Douglas M. Aug. 7, 1917.

**372 William A. 1844 (7)**—Norwich, N. Y. (son of 368 Willard W.) 1 daughter, LaBelle, 1868.

**373 Amos, 1825 (6)**—Charlotte Ross, Limestone Station, N. Y. (son of 362 Amos). 2 sons, 374 Amos, 1848; Edwin A. 1853. 2 daughters, Amelia E. 1851; Mary, 1862.

**374 Amos, 1848 (7)**—(son of 373 Amos) 2 sons, Egbert, William. 2 daughters, Nettie, Flora.

**375 Capt. William, 1831 (6)**—(son of 362 Amos). 1 son, 376 Franklin M. 1854.

**376 Franklin M. 1854 (7)**—(son of 375 William) 1 child.

**377 Jonathan W. 1785 (5)**—(son of 351 Daniel). 3 sons, \*Philander W. L. 1809; 378 Edward, 1818; 380 John D. 1820. 5 daughters, Mary A. 1811; Juliett, 1813; Susan, 1816; Jane, 1818; Sarah, 1823 (Enos).

**378 Edward, 1818 (6)**—(son of 377 Johnathan W.) 1 son, 379 George D. 1842.

**379 George D. 1842 (7)**—Kate Fishack, Baltimore, Md. (son of 378 Edward) 2 sons; Edward A. 1865; David W. 1870.

**380 John D. 1820, Bridgeport Mills, Ill. (6)**—(son of 377, Johnathan W.) 2 sons, Henry D. 1842; 381 George E. 1844. 1 daughter, Lizzie M. 1849.

**381 George E. 1844 (7)**—U. S. Army (son of 380 John D.)

**382 Daniel, 1795, Rio, Wis. (5)**—(son of 351 Daniel). 1 son, 383 George W. 1830. 7 daughters, Electa A. 1817; Rebecca W. 1821; Mary Y. 1822; Adelia M. 1825; Ann E. 1828; Sally J. 1834; Martha L. 1838.

**383 George W. 1830 (6)**—Doyleston, Wis. (son of 382 Daniel). 1 son, Lester, 1864; 1 daughter, Martha, 1855.

**384 William F. 1802 (5)**—Troy, N. Y. (son of 351 Daniel). 4 children, \* \* \* Sarah E., 1836 (Enos).

**385 Selah, 1760 (4)**—Bloomfield, N. Y. (son of 350 Allen). 4 sons, Joseph, David, Selah, Lyman. 1 daughter, Mary.

**386 James, 1770, (4)**—died 1815. Catherine Emmons, Bloomfield, N. Y. (son of 350 Allen). 6 sons, 387 Sylvanus, 1800; 388 Daniel, 1802; 389 James, 1804; 390 Hiram, 1808; 392 Alvah, 1810; 393 Willard, 1814. 2 daughters, Hannah, 1806; Mary, 1812.

**387 Sylvanus, 1800 (5)**—(son of 386 James). 1 son.

**388 Daniel, 1802 (5)**—(son of 386 James) 2 sons, 3 daughters.



**389 James, 1804 (5)**—(son of 386 James) 2 sons, 2 daughters.

**390 Hiram, 1808 (5)**—(son of 386 James). 1 son, 391 Edwin James; 2 daughters, Lydia, Olean.

**391 Edwin J. (6)**—Philadelphia, Pa. (son of 390 Hiram). Has family, but can get no record.

**392 Alvah, 1810 (5)**—Novi, Mich. (son of 386 James) 1 son, 398 James, 1841; 1 daughter, Caroline, 1839.

**393 Willard, 1814 (5)**—d. 1876, Love M. Sheldon, Canandaigua, N. Y. (son of 386 James) 4 sons, 394 George B. 1839; 395 James W., 1841; \*Oscar F. 1843; Edward M. 1848. 4 daughters, Sarah A. 1837; Phebe E. 1845; Silvia M. 1849; Carrie E. 1856.

**394 George B. 1839 (6)**—Maggie Bell, East Bloomfield, N. Y. (son of 393 Willard). 1 son, George O. 1866; 2 daughters, Lizzie B. 1864; Lillie J. 1871.

**395 James W. 1841 (6)**—Perry Center, N. Y. (son of 393 Willard). 6 sons, Charles E. 1868; Frank S. 1869; 396 William J. 1871; Freddie A. 1872; Burt C. 1882; 397 Phillip H. b. Dec. 12, 1884. 4 daughters, Annie A. 1866; Flora M. 1875; Lena B. 1878, d. 1913; Mabel A. 1880.

**396 William J. 1871 (7)**—Mary H. Eugert, Perry, N. Y. (son of 395 James W.) 2 sons, Charles W. 1904; Jesse A. 1907. 1 daughter, Doris M. 1906.

**397 Philip H. 1884 (7)**—m. Nov. 12, 1912, Florence J. Rose, b. May 28, 1892, Perry, N. Y. (son of 395 James W.) 1 daughter, Phyllis M. b. June 7, 1914.

**398 James, 1841 (6)**—(son of 392 Alvah) 2 sons, Alvah, 1864; Pierre, 1863.





**450 Nathaniel, 1707 (2)**—d. 1780, m. Rebecca Hart, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 3 John) 4 sons, 451 Samuel, 1732; 575 Jedediah, 1734; 750 Hezekiah, 1752; 850 Nathaniel, 1755. 5 daughters, Lucia, 1737; Rebecca, 1739; Thankful, 1742; Hepz ibah, 1745, Hannah, 1747.

**451 Samuel 1732 (3)**—Prudence Hurlbut (son of 450 Nathaniel) 3 sons, 452 Enos, 1757; 476 Elias, 1759; 506 Samuel, 1763; 5 daughters, Prudence, 1755; Mary, 1761; Thankful, 1767; Chloe, 1769; Rebecca, 1775.

**452 Enos, 1757 (4)**—Colebrook, Conn. (son of 451 Samuel) 12 sons; 453 Joel, 1781; 456 Enos, 1783; 459 Elisha, 1785; 463 Alpha, 1787; 464 Daniel, 1789; \*Stephen, 1791; 466 Calvin, 1793; 468 Jason, 1798; 469 Hiram, 1804; \*Samuel, 1806; 471 Lorenzo N. 1808; 474 Enos, 1817; Rebecca, 1794; Eunice A. 1813; Rhoda M. 1813.

Eunice A. 1813, d. 1902 (daughter of 452 Enos) m. Mar. 30, 1836, Daniel M. Eno at Colebrook, Conn. Both died at Honesdale, Pa., where they had resided since 1838. Children, John S. b. Jan. 14, 1838, resides at Brewsters, N. Y. Eunice M. b. Mar. 8 1839; Susan A. b. Feb. 27, 1841. Laura E. b. Feb. 17, 1844; \*Frederick D. b. Apr. 1, 1846; Edward Sage, b. May 26, 1848; Alfred W. b. June 19, 1851; \*Geo. B. b. July 31, 1853; Lillian G. b. Jan. 23, 1855; Charlotte E. b. Feb. 8, 1858.

**453 Joel, 1781 (5)**—d. 1839, Colebrook, Conn. (son of 452 Enos). 2 sons, 454 Sidney A. 1806; 455 Stephen H. 1818.

**454 Sidney A. 1806 (6)**—d. Mar. 13, 1869, m. Susan Whitney, who d. 1857. 2nd m. Feb. 8, 1859, Harriett M. Foster, who d. Sept. 24, 1898. Racine, Wis. (son of 453 Joel). 1 son, Sidney A. b. Dec. 26, 1852, Lisbon, No. Dakota. 4 daughters, Helen B. b. Aug. 14, 1851, d. Sept. 1969; Frances A. b. Nov. 24, 1853; Susan W. b. Aug. 8, 1857; Mary E. b. Aug. 19, 1862.

Frances A. 1853 (daughter of 454 Sidney) m. Sept. 2, 1874, H. Kirke Adams, 4901 Fremont Ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn. 2 sons, Bertram Sage, b. Nov. 10, 1875, m. Vida Brugger, Hibbing, Minn; Willis Sage, b. Apr. 27, 1886, m. Gladys Taylor, Lisbon, No. Dakota. 2 daughters, Cora May, May 27, 1877, \*Lois H. b. July 19, 1882.

Mary E. 1862 (daughter 454 Sidney) m. Nov. 13, 1888, William G. Parmelee, 257 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. 2 sons, James G. b. May 25, 1891. Moscow, Idaho, Foster, b. May 15, 1897. (Ensign in U. S. N. R.)

Susan W. 1857, d. Dec. 30, 1910 (daughter 454 Sidney) m. Rush S. Adams, Pres 1st Nat. Bank, Lisbon, No. Dakota. 2 sons, Sidney D. 1877, Lisbon, N. D.; \*Arthur B.; Gertrude Louise, 1880, m. John B. Kiuna, Aberdeen, Wash

**455 Stephen H. 1818 (6)**—Racine, Wis. (son of 453 Joel) 2 daughters, Emma M., 1858; Fanny B. 1860.

**456 Enos, 1783 (5)**—d. 1814, Mercy Shepherd (son of 452 Enos) 2 sons, \*William, 1807; 457 Frederick S. 1809; 3 daughters.

**457 Frederick S. 1809 (6)**—Dayton, O. (son of 456 Enos) 3 sons, 458 William H. 1837; \*Andrew, 1843; Sidney H. 1845; 3 daughters, Frances M. 1836; Sarah E. 1840; Emma L. 1848.

**458 William H. 1837 (7)**—(son of 457 Frederick S.) 1 son, \*Richard W. 1869. 1 daughter, Clara M. 1865.

**459 Elisha, 1785 (5)**—Hartford, Conn. (son of 452 Enos). 1 son, 460 Elisha E. 1819.

**460 Elisha E. b. 1819 (6)**—d. Sept. 3, 1871, m. Olive Deming, b. 1818, d. Feb. 16, 1898 (son of 459 Elisha) 3 sons, 461 Edwin W. 1851; \*Charles



1854; Henry D. 1861. 4 daughters, Anna E. 1842; Sarah F. 1843, d. Apr. 25, 1902; Harriett L. 1845, d. May, 1917; Olive F. 1847.

**461 Edwin W. 1851 (7)**—d. Aug. 23, 1916, Clara T. Phillips (son of 460 Elisha E.) 2 sons, William P. 1875, d. Jan. 29, 1915. Edwin E. 1885; 1 daughter, Olive Kate, 1877, d. July 28, 1896.

**462 Edwin E. 1885 (8)**—Mary G. Harvey, 12 So. Highland St. Hartford, Conn. (son of 461 Edwin W.) 1 son, Edwin E. Jr. 1917. 1 daughter, Marion H. 1918.

**463 Alpha, 1787 (5)**—Hartford, Conn. (son of 452 Enos) 1 son, \*Burrill, 1813.

**464 Daniel, 1789 (5)**—(son of 452 Enos) 4 sons, \*Gilbert, 1815; 465 Stephen W. 1820; \*Henry B. 1821; \*Charles J. 1825; 1 daughter, Laura B. 1824.

**465 Stephen W. 1820 (6)**—(son of 464 Daniel) 2 sons, Henry G. 1850; Willie P. 1856; 2 daughters, Ida M. 1854; Harriet L. 1861.

**466 Calvin, 1793 (5)**—(son of 452 Enos) 1 son, 467 Samuel W. 1841.

**467 Samuel W. 1841 (6)**—West Norfolk, Conn. (son of 466 Calvin).

**468 Jason, 1798 (5)**—d. 1874, Hartford, Conn. (son of 452 Enos) 2 daughters.

**469 Hiram, 1804 (5)**—d. 1876, m. Lucy Judd, who d. 1859. Colebrook, Conn. (son of 452 Enos). 4 sons, 470 Albert B. 1845; \*Edward H. 1847; 523 Charles H. 1853; 523 B. Franklin, 1855; 8 daughters, Eliza J. 1838; Rebecca N. 1839; Elvira A. 1841; Rhoda M. 1843; d. 1848; Lucia M. 1849; Eunice E. 1851; Charlotte L. 1856; Susan L. 1858.

Rebecca N. 1839 (daughter 469 Hiram) m. 1866 Henry Whiting, who d. 1900, Fosteria, Cal. 3 sons, A. Lincoln, 1868, d. 1905, m. Elizabeth Gorman, Boonville, Cal. Alfred H. 1873, 730 Sonora St. Stockton, Cal.; Herbert F. 1880, R. D. Box 48 Ione, Amador Co. Cal. 2 daughters, Laura E. 1869, m. Edward Hart, Galt, Cal.; Clara, 1877, m. J. D. Schrack, Fosteria, Cal.

Eliza J. 1838 (daughter 469 Hiram) m. 1862 James L. Bragg, who d. 1865.

Lucia n. 1847 (daughter 469 Hiram) m. 1869 John Bliss, Ashley, Ind.

Eunice F. 1851, d. 1908 (daughter 469 Hiram) m. 1880, Henry F. Marsh. 1 son, Howard Sage, 1885. (First Lieutenant A. E. F. World War) 1 daughter, Bessie E. 1881, m. 1902 Stuart Bronson, Winchester, Conn. 2 sons, Birdsey M. 1903; Winthrop T. 1904. 1 daughter, Katharine E. 1916.

Charlotte L. 1856 (daughter 469 Hiram) m. Oct. 27, 1879. Charles L. Hewett, 93 High St., Winsted, Conn. 1 son, Frank L. b. Apr. 9, 1882. 1 daughter, Eveline R. b. Oct. 17, 1886.

Susan L. 1858 (daughter 469 Hiram) m. 1885, William Knoblock, who d. 1886. 2nd m. 1887, Watson Messinger. 1 son, William, 1886 (who name was changed to Messinger).

Elvira A. 1841, d. 1912 (daughter 469 Hiram) m. 1873 Samuel S. Butler b. 1829, Los Gatos, Cal. 3 sons, Edward S. 1876; Eureka, Cal. F. E. 1881; Los Gatos, Cal. A. C. 1887.

**470 Albert B. 1845 (6)**—d. 1882, m. Myra Barnard, who d. 1871 m. 2nd, 1874 Jessie Corbin, who died 1882. (son of 469 Hiram) 1 son, Frederick C. 1875, killed by automobile. 1917. 1 daughter, Mabel C. 1877, m. Arthur W. Gordon. 2 daughters, Ethel J. 1899 (Mrs. Albert V. Gifoy); Florence E. 1901, Needham, Mass.

**471 Lorenzo N. 1808 (5)**—d. 1887 m. Juliet Wilcox, b. 1806, d. 1887, Collinsville, Conn. (son of 452 Enos). 3 sons, 472 Enos A. 1834; 478 Calvin N. 1838; Edward B. 1840, killed in army 1864; 1 daughter, Mary G. 1844.

Mary G. 1844 (daughter of 471 Lorenzo) m. 1873 in Collinsville, Conn. Herman H. Hurd, b. 1831, d. 1915, Raymond, Neb. Children, Laura M. 1874, m. 1895 Bern D. Hotchkiss; Edwin F. 1878, 1414 Dorcas St. Omaha, Neb.; \*Amy J. 1876; Marion L. 1879, m. 1906, J. Albert Carlson; Lewis H. 1882.

**472 Enos A. 1834 (6)**—Harriet L. Potter, New Britian, Conn. (son of 471 Lorenzo N.) (See Appendix Note R.) 2 sons, Edward B. 1869; 525 John L. 1871; 4 daughters, Ella M. 1859, d. 1892; \*Katie, 1861; Matie A. 1875; Eunice A. 1880.

Mattie A. 1875 (daughter 472 Enos A. m. Wm. A. Gunn, New Haven, Conn.

Unice A. 1880 (daughter 472 Enos A.) m. Albert H. Drake, Stamford, Conn.

**473 Calvin N. 1838 d. 1916 (6)**—m. 1873, Cora S. Thompson, b. 1855, Collinsville, Conn. removed to Unionville, Conn. 1919 (See Appendix Note R.) (son of 471 Lorenzo) 1 son, \*Edw. T. 1875; 2 daughters, Louise M. 1882; Mildred E. 1885, Unionville, Conn.

Louise M. 1882, m. 1906 Birdsey E. Case, 18 Cone St. Hartford, Conn. (daughter of 473 Calvin N.) 2 sons, Emerson W. 1911. Cedric W., 1914.

**474 Enos, 1817 (5)**—(son of 452 Enos) 1 son, 475 Louis E. 1851.

**475 Louis E. 1851 (6)**—60 Lenox Ave., Bridgeport, Conn. (son of 474 Enos). 1 son, 526 Alfred H. 1877.

**476 Elias, 1759 (4)**—Sandisfield, Mass. (son of 451 Samuel) 8 sons, 477 Martin, 1784; 480 Roswell, 1786; 487 Bernard, 1788; 480 Harvey, 1794; 495 Elias, 1799; 496 Norton, 1804; 498 Wesley, 1806; 499 J. William D. F. 1809; 4 daughters, Sally, 1782; Hannah, 1790; Elizabeth, 1796; Rhoda, 1800.

**477 Martin, 1784 (5)**—(son of 476 Elias) 2 sons, 478 Lawrence, 1810; William J. 1815.

**478 Lawrence, 1810 (6)**—Alligan, Mich. (son of 477 Martin) 3 sons, Charles W. 1848; Louis M. 1852; Willie, 1858.

**479 Louis M. 1852 (7)**—(son of 478 Lawrence) 1 son; Louis, 1875.

**480 Roswell, 1786 (5)**—d. 1848, Nancy Jewett (son of 476 Elias) 3 sons: \*Lyman J. 1815; 481 Seymour N. 1824; 482 J. Wesley, 1829; 5 daughters, Carolina, 1817; Sarah M. 1822 (Curtis); Rhoda, 1819; Eleanor A. 1826; Harriet E. 1832.

**481 Seymour N. 1824 (6)**—Hannah Miller, Chicago, Junction, Ohio. (son of 480 Roswell) 1 son; Frankie J. 1868; 3 daughters, Elizabeth J. 1854 (Willoughby); Evaline N. 1857; Marietta A. 1865.

**482 John Wesley, 1829 (6)**—Catharine M. Miller, Attica, O. (son of 480 Roswell) 2 sons, 483 William S. 1859; 484 Charles W. b. May 3, 1861; 2 daughters, Julia A. 1856; Mary A. 1867.

**483 William S. 1859 (7)**—Esther Balmer, Hoytville, Ohio. (son of 482 John W.) 1 daughter, Frances E. m. J. Calvin Steiner, 1917.

**484 Charles W. 1861 (7)**—m. Mar. 4, 1887, Carrie A. Dellinger, Attica, Ohio (son of 482 John W.) 3 sons, 485 Glenn R. 1887; 486 Karl D. 1890; Halleton W. 1901; 1 daughter, \*Velva, 1888.

**485 Glenn R. 1887 (8)**—Elta Jackson, Willard, Ohio. (son of 484 Charles W.) 2 sons. Charles D. b. Dec. 2, 1911; Paul R. b. Dec. 18, 1914.

**486 Karl D. 1890 (8)**—m. 1913, Lelah V. Fink, Willard, Ohio. (son of 484 Charles W.) 1 son, Scott F. b. Aug. 23, 1916; 1 daughter, Emma L. b. Mar. 16, 1914.

**487 Bernard, 1788 (5)**—d. 1874 (son of 476 Elias) 2 sons, 488 Chauncey E. 1817; \*Luther B. 1836; 3 daughters, Nancy, 1812; Olive, 1814; Amanda, 1819.

**488 Chauncey E. 1817 (6)**—d. 1877, Emily Rumble, b. 1835, d. 1914. (son of 487 Bernard) 2 sons, 522 Luther B. 1870; Harvey O. 1873.

**489 Harvey, 1794 (5)**—(son of 476 Elias) 4 sons, \*Warren, 1814; 490 Bernard, 1816; 491 Henry, 1818; 492 Elias, 1820.

**490 Bernard, 1816 (6)**—(son of 489 Harvey) 2 daughters, Emma, 1849; (Cady); Cora, 1851 (Hatch).

**491 Henry, 1818 (6)**—(son of 489 Harvey) 1 daughter, Eunice M.

**492 Elias 1820 (6)**—Plattsmouth, Neb. (son of 489 Harvey) 2 sons, 493 Eugene H. 1842; 494 Harvey D. 1846; 1 daughter, Amelia, 1844.

**493 Eugene H. 1842 (7)**—(son of 492 Elias) 1 son, Albert E. 1 daughter, Emma.

**494 Harvey D. 1846 (7)**—(son of 492 Elias) 4 sons, Harvey 1868; William, 1870; Gay, 1872; Wright, 1874.

**495 Col. Elias, 1799 (5)**—Copenhagen, N. Y. (son of 476 Elias (2 daughters, Martha J., 1848; Emily G. 1850.

**496 Norton, 1804 (5)**—Green Valley, Ill. (son of 476 Elias) 1 son, 497 Albert N.; 2 daughters, Anna, Mary L.

**497 Albert N. (6)**—(son of 496 Norton) No children.

**498 Wesley, 1806 (5)**—Watertown, N. Y. (son of 476 Elias) 2 sons, \*Frank W. 1850; George N. 1854; 3 daughters, Cornelia, 1833; Lavisia, 1834; Clara R. 1845.

**499 William D. F. 1809 (5)**—Dundee, N. Y. (son of 476 Elias) 3 sons, 500 Julius C. b. Sept. 15, 1838; 505 Norton A. 1843; Harmon L. 1848; 3 daughters, Gustie C. 1833; Abbie F. 1836; Lizzie, 1840.

**500 Julius C. 1838 (6)**—m. Harriet Fowler, b. Apr. 10, 1842, Dundee, N. Y. (son of 499 J. William D. F.) 4 sons, 501 Mayard, 1867; 592 William F. 1872; 503 Fowler, b. May 14, 1876; 504 Truman L. 1881; 2 daughters, Lilian, 1870, (Steere) d. 1899; Inez F. 1884.

**501 Mayard, 1867 (7)**—Dundee, N. Y. (son of 500 Julius C.) 1 daughter, Ruth H. 1901.

**502 William F. 1872 (7)**—Newark, N. Y. Florence (son of 500 Julius) No children, 1919.

**503 Fowler, 1876 (7)**—m. 1910, C. Adah Zinmeister, 1035 Lancaster Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. (son of 500 Julius C.) No children, 1919.

**504 Truman L. 1881 (7)**—Nona Bellis, Morris Run, Pa. (son of 500 Julius C.) 4 sons, Warren F. 1906; Lowell R. 1908; \*Norman H. 1910; \*Truman L. Jr. 1915; 1 daughter, Jean A. 1918.



**505 Norton A. 1843 (6)**—(son of 499 J. William D. F.) 1 son, Bertie, 1871; 1 daughter, Nina, 1874.

**506 Samuel, 1763 (4)**—Mary Aryault (son of 451 Samuel) 4 sons, 507 George, 1788; \*Allen, 1793; \*Chester, 1795; 518 Lewis, 1799; 6 daughters, Mary L. 1789; Fanny E., 1791; Sarah, 1797; Marian, 1802; Philena, 1805; Abigail L. 1807.

**507 George, 1788 (5)**—died 1860 (son of Samuel 506) 5 sons, \*Hiram, 1812; 508 Samuel G. 1818; 510 Lewis, 1822; 514 James, 1825; 516 George, 1828. 3 daughters, Mary L. 1814; Fanny, 1816; Aura, 1820.

**508 Samuel G. 1818 (6)**—Caton, N. Y. (son of 507 George) 1 son, 509 John R. 1838; 1 daughter, Sarah C. 1846.

**509 John R. 1838 (7)**—(son of 508 Samuel) daughters.

**510 Lewis, 1822 (6)**—d. Nov. 28, 1892, m. Precilla Sidnay, b. 1825, d. 1908, Caton, N. Y. (son of 507 George); 2 sons, Hiram G. 1852; 511 William S. b. Mar. 1, 1860; Madora E. 1850; Mary P. 1851; Alice F. 1857.

**511 William S. 1860 (7)**—m. Aug. 25, 1883, Lillie M. Seibold, d. Apr. 20, 1913, m. 1918, Lizzie Jerram. 1007 Penna. Ave., Elmira, N. Y. (son of 510 Lewis) 3 sons, 512 Lewis J. b. Feb. 18, 1884; 513 Harry M. (M. D.) 1888; Frank H. b. Nov. 26, 1890, d. June 19, 1907; 2 daughters, May E. b. Nov. 14, 1886; Harriet F. b. Oct. 1897. Now living (1919) with her sister.

**512 Lewis J. 1884 (8)**—m. 1918, Marie W. Bliss, 4 Eustice St., Wolliston, Mass. (son of 511 William S.)

**513 Lieut. Harry M. (M. D.) 1888 (8)**—m. Dec. 28, 1916, Lilliam M. Taft, 1898 No. High St., Columbus, Ohio. (son of 511 William S.) 1 son, Harry M. Jr. Dec. 24, 1918; 1 daughter, Harriet M. b. Jan. 27, 1919, at East Lansing, Mich.

**May E. 1886**—(daughter of 511 William S.) m. Aug. 18, 1909, Frank C. Densberger, now resides at 82 Tremaine Ave, Kenmore, N. Y. 1 son, Richard Sage, b. Jan. 30, 1915 at Middleport, N. Y. 1 daughter, Elizabeth May, b. Jan. 16, 1911, at Waterloo, N. Y.

**Madora E. 1850 (7)**—(daughter 510 Lewis) m. Nov. 20, 1873, Alonzo L. Gulliver, b. Sept. 17, 1848; R. F. D. Corning, N. Y. 2 daughters, \*May F. b. May 20, 1885; Ella L. b. Aug. 25, 1889. 2 sons, \*Lewis L. b. Mar. 5, 1880; Herbert E. b. Mar. 25, 1883, m. 1909, Anna B. Hunt.

**514 James, 1825 (6)**—d. 1877 (son of 507 George) 2 sons, 515 Hiram, 1851; Alonzon, 1854. 1 daughter, Amelia, 1848.

**515 Hiram, 1851 (7)**—(son of 514 James). No children.

**516 George, 1828 (6)**—m. Orpha J. Jennings, b. 1826, d. 1902, Caton, N. Y. (son of 507 George). 3 sons, 517 Morris L. 1850; \*Eugene D. 1852; 521 Chester A. 1850. 2 daughters, Lorilla and Elizabeth.

**517 Morris L. 1850 (7)**—Corning, N. Y. (son of 516 George) 1 son; Herbert M. 1876.

**518 Lewis, 1799 (5)**—(son of 506 Samuel) 3 sons, 519 Henry L. 1832; 520 Allen A. 1834; \*Byran G. 1836. 1 daughter, Isabel, 1843.

**519 Henry L. 1832 (6)**—Alexandria, Minn. (son of 518 Lewis) 5 sons, Clyde M. 1859; Elmer E. 1862; Francis A. 1865; Irving C. 1867; Ralph A. 1870. 2 daughters, Carrie F. 1858; Maud L. 1874.

**520 Allen A. 1834 (6)**—(son of 518 Lewis) 2 sons, Herbert, 1857; Willie, 1869.

**521 Chester A. 1854 (7)**—m. 1881, Addie A. Holly, 317 E. Mill St. Ithaca, N. Y. (son of 516 George). No children.

**522 Luther B. 1870 (7)**—m. 1896, Daisy Chase (son of 488 Chancey E.) Ava, Oneida Co., N. Y. 1 son, Lloyd C. I. 1902. 3 daughters, Audrey J. 1896; \*Eleanor M. 1900; Gladys L. 1898, m. Emory J. Gookins, Boonville, N. Y.

**523 Charles H. 1853 (6)**—m. 1880, Mary C. Burr, E. Canaan, Conn. (son of 469 Hiram). No children.

**524 B. Franklin, 1855 (6)**—m. 1890 Minnie Hollister. No children.

**525 John L. 1871 (7)**—m. Margaret Burns, New Britain, Conn. 3 sons, John, Howard, Enos. 1 daughter, Gertrude.

**526 Alfred H. 1877 (7)**—m. Emma Meachen, 51 Quimby Ave., White Plains, N. Y. (son of 415 Louis E.)





**575 Jedediah, 1734 (3)**—died 1798, Lucy Smith, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 450 Nathaniel) 7 sons, \*Elisha, 1756; 576 Abiel, 1758; 682 David, 1760; Amos, 1762; Simeon, 1763; Sylvester, 1765; Jedediah, 1766. 4 daughters, Sarah, 1769; Jerusha, 1771; Mary, 1773; Diantha, 1775.

**576 Capt. Abiel, 1758 (4)**—died 1827, Tryphenia Turrill, Sandisfield, Mass. (son of 575 Jedediah) 6 sons, 577 Amos, 1782; 580 Lewis, 1784; 589 Roswell, 1789; 660 Abiel, 1792; 662 Lyman, 1794; 667 Chauncey, 1799. 2 daughters; Tryphenia, 1787; \*Sally, 1787.

**577 Amos, 1782 (5)**—died 1832, Snow, Sandisfield, Mass. (son of 576 Abiel). 3 sons, 578 Daniel, 1807; \*Roswell, 1809; 579 Hiram, 1813. 3 daughters, Tryphenia (Davis), 1811; Mary, 1818 (Merill); Phebe, 1827 (Babcock).

**578 Daniel, 1807 (6)**—(son of 577 Amos) 1 son, Egbert. 2 daughters, Louisa, Elizabeth.

**579 Hiram, 1813 (6)**—Stewartsville, Minn. (son of 577 Amos) 1 son, Roswell D. 1846. 2 daughters, Mary, Luella.

**580 Lewis, 1784 (5)**—died 1815, Miss Smith (son of 576 Abiel). 2 sons, 581 Lewis, 1805; 587 Abiel G. 1814. 3 daughters, Polly, 1809; Susan, 1811.

**581 Capt. Lewis T. 1805 (6)**—died 1834 (son of 580 Lewis). 4 sons, 582 De Loss, 1830; 583 Herbert D. 1836; 584 Newton J. 1841; 585 Lewis, 1843.

**582 L. De Loss, 1830 (7)**—Hot Springs, Ark. (son of 581 Lewis). No children.

**583 Herbert D. 1836 (6)**—Storm Lake, Iowa. (son of 581 Lewis). 3 sons, \*Charles L. 1867; Harry, 1868; Sdgar H. 1876. 1 daughter, Ellen V. 1877.

**584 Newton J. 1841 (6)**—died 1909, Charoline Hartson, died 1909, Chafee, N. Y. (son of 581 Lewis). 1 daughter, Nellie E. 1872, married 1890, S. G. Gilbert, Chafee, N. Y.

**585 Lewis, 1843 (6)**—m. Feb. 16, 1876, Emaline C. Hubbard, died Feb. 27, 1918, Arcade, N. Y. (son of 581 Lewis, 1805) 1 son, 586 Ormal L. b. Sept. 23, 1878.

**586 Ormal L. 1878 (7)**—m. Sept. 30, 1913, Elizabeth Leah Purdie, Arcade, N. Y. (son of 585 Lewis). 2 daughter, Dorothy, b. May 23, 1916; L. Mairian, b. Nov. 16, 1917.

**587 Abiel G. 1814 (6)**—died 1834, Nancy E. Horton, Copenhagen, N. Y. (son of 580 Lewis) 4 sons, \*Lewis H. 1844; 588 Philip H. b. 1848; 590 Edwin P. b. 1856; Charles, 1861. 3 daughters, \*Nancy E. 1849; Emily, 1849; Jeannette, 1851.

**588 Philip H. 1848 (7)**—died 1914 (son of 587 Abel G.) 4 daughters, May Pearl, 1874, married Arthur E. Sherwood, Watertown, N. Y.; Anna B. 1875, died 1909, married 1900 Dr. Guy R. Danforth; Phillena B. 1880, m. 1902, Roy D. Noeth, Copenhagen, N. Y.; Susan J. 1884, m. 1910, Dr. Guy R. Danforth, Watertown, N. Y.

**589 Roswell, 1789 (5)**—Verona, N. Y. (son of 576 Abel). 1 son, 650 Chauncey S. 1816. 4 daughters, Caroline E. 1812; Emily F. 1820; Mary D. 1828; Sarah A. 1831.

**590 Edwin P. 1856**—m. 1880, Ellen A. McNitt, Copenhagen, N. Y. (son of 587 Abel G.) 2 sons, 591 Frederick M. 1882; Charles E. 1902. 5 daughters, Estella P. 1881, died 1911; Gertrude L. 1884; W. Elizabeth, 1887, died 1900, Ellen A. 1892; Leda M. 1895.

Gertrude L. 1884—(daughter of 590 Edwin P.) m. Sept. 1909, Marcus B. Fuller, R. D. 2 Watertown, N. Y. 1 daughter, Adelaide E. 1917.

**591 Frederick M. 1882 (8)—m. 1904 Mary E. Fuller, 611 Girard Avenue, Marion, O. (son of 590 Edwin P.) 1 son, Walter F. 1907. 1 daughter, Elma M. 1910.**







**650 Chauncey S. 1816 (6)**—Williamstown, N. Y. (son of 589 Roswell). 2 sons, 651 Hiram L. 1842; 652 John L. 1848. 3 daughters, Mary E. 1845; Lucy L. 1846; \*Cora E. 1850.

**651 Hiram L. 1842**—(son of 650 Chauncey S.) 1 daughter, Edna, 1875.

**652 John L. 1848 (7)**—m. Mary E. Lundy, Williamstown, N. Y. (son of 650 Chauncey S.) 2 sons, 653 Chauncey S. 1881; Lundy L. 1891.

**653 Chauncey S. 1881 (8)**—m. Aimee L. Leigh, Williamstown, N. Y. (son of 652 John L.) 1 son, ohn W. 1914. 1 daughter, B. Winifred, 1904.

**660 Abiel, 1792 (5)**—Ruth Chappel, Sandisfield, Mass. (son of 576 Abel) 3 sons, 661 Lewis E. 1813; \*Eugene, 1815; \*Abel, 1819. 4 daughters, \*Sarah, 1817; \*Ruth A. 1821; \*Harriet E. 1824; Glorianna H. 1826 (Moody).

**661 Lewis E. 1813 (6)**—Virgina (son of 660 Abiel). 1 daughter, (Hayes).

**662 Lyman, 1794 (5)**—Anna Kellogg, Sandisfield, Mass. (son of 576 Abel). 4 sons, 663 Lewis G. 1823; 665 Edwin A. 1825; Henry H. 1831; 666 Lyman B. 1833. 7 daughters, Caroline A. 1817; Esther H. 1819; Emeline B. 1821; Sarah M. 1827; Emily A. 1829, r. 1915, m. Nathaniel M. Clark, b. 1827, d. 1887, 1 son, Wesley N. 1852, New Boston, Mass.; Mar yJ. 1835; Tryphenia L. 1839.

**663 Lewis G. b. Aug. 9, 1823 (6)**—d. Nov. 11, 1911, m. 1st Harriet Higley, 2nd Matilda Hotchkiss, 3rd Caroline Stillman Norton, Sandisfield, Mass. (son of 662 Lyman). By 1st wife, 1 son, 664 Harley B. b. Sept. 28, 1850. 3 daughters, Lucy J. b. Aug. 21, 1846, d. Feb. 8, 1915; Ellen Maria, b. Mar. 13, 1848; Emma E. b. Sept. 7, 1853. By 2nd wife, May, b. Nov. 25, 1862; Minnie A. b. Nov. 25, 1867; 1 son, Hiram C. b. 1869.

**664 Harley B. 1850 (7)**—Tolland, Mass. (son of 663 Lewis G.) 1 son, Beecher, 1872. 3 daughters, Lena, 1874, m. W. Perkins, Kelsey St. Waterbury, Conn.; Jennie, 1876, m. Lockhart, Waterbury, Conn.; \*Minnie.

Lucy J. 1846—(daughter of 663 Lewis) m. Edward B. Sears, Sandisfield, Mass. 2 sons, Milton, Jason. 1 daughter, Ellen.

Ellen M. 1848—(daughter of 663 Lewis G.) m. 1868, William H. Rugg, Southfield, Mass. 2 sons, Gilbert H. June 2, 1871, m. 1880 Bertha L. Brown, Burrville, Conn. 1 daughter, Sara E. 1880, m. 1903 Chas. Alexander Southfield, Mass.

**665 Edwin A. b. 1825 (6)**—d. 1901, m. Louise H. Floyd, Hartford, Conn. (son of 662 Lyman) 3 sons, 669 Jerome E. 1850; 700 George W. 1855; Frederick L. 1859, d. 1908.

**666 Lyman B. 1833 (6)**—(son of 662 Lyman) 5 sons, Lyman B. 1857; Burton L. 1858; 1 daughter, Henrietta V. 1855.

**667 Chauncey, 1799 (5)**—d. 1891, Delevan, Wis. (son of 576 Abel) 6 sons, 668 Henry W., 1824; 671 Edward, 1825; 672 Chauncey L. 1828; 673 Albert D. 1835; 677 James H. 1840; 678 Theodore F. 1843; 4 daughters, Mary J. 1830; Cordelia F. 1832; Ellen L. 1834; Frances A. 1837.

**668 Henry W. 1824 (6)**—Delevan, Wis. (son of 667 Chauncey) 1 son, 669 Charles A. 1854. 1 daughter, Belle, 1852.

**669 Charles A. 1854 (7)**—m. Nov. 7, 1877, Clara B. McCormack, Delevan, Wis. (son of 668 Henry W.) 2 sons, 670 Robert H. 1884; Donald M. 1896, d. 1918. 4 daughters, Jeanette L. 1879; Laura E. 1880; Mary A. 1886; Martha R. 1894.

**670 Robert H. 1884 (8)**—Sophia Carmein, Delevan, Wis. (son of 669 Charles A.)

Jeanette L. 1879, m. Nathaniel Swan, Wannatosa, Wis. (daughter of 669 Charles A.)

Laura E. 1880, m. Bernard L. Jones, Delevan, Wis. (daughter of 669 Charles A.)

Mary Alice, 1886, m. Adolph Lawrence, Santa Rosa, Cal. (daughter of 669 Charles A.)

671 Edward, 1825 (6)—Racine, Wis. (son of 667 Chauncey L.) 2 sons, Berkley, 1850; George, 1857. 1 daughter, Ida, 1853.

672 Chauncey L. 1828 (6)—Delevan, Wis. (son of 667 Chauncey). 3 sons, Willard, 1866; Everett, 1872; Wallace, 1874. 1 daughter, Eva, 1870.

673 Albert D. 1835, d. 1916 (6)—Beatrice, Neb. (Appendix Note O-3) (son of 667 Chauncey). 2 sons, 674 Alfred A. 1861; 675 Albert P. 1867. 2 daughters, May, 1864; Fannie, 1866.

674 Alfred A. 1861 (7)—m. Myrta Brittain, Beatrice, Nebr. (son of 673 Albert). 1 son, Alfred G. 1901. 4 daughters, M. Evelyn, 1894; Alice J. 1903; Bertha D. 1905; Elsie M. 1910.

675 Albert P. 1867 (7)—Josephine Ambler, Beatrice, Neb. (son of 673, Albert D.) 5 sons, 676 Albert A. 1894; \*Robert D and \*Charles S., 1895; \*Howard D. 1899; Willard A. 1905.

676 Albert A. 1894 (8)—Frances W. Mahoney, Omaha, Neb. (son of 675 Albert P.) 1 son, Albert D. 1918. (Albert A. 1894, now (1919) in overseas service, Medical Dept. 20th Engineers).

677 James H. 1840 (6)—Racine, Wis. (son of 667 Chauncey) 1 son, Wallace, 1873. 1 daughter, Ettie, 1869.

678 Theodore F. 1843, d. Nov. 18, 1881 (6)—Margaret A. Brown, d. July 31, 1916, Freeport, Ill. (son of 667 Chauncey) 3 sons, 679 Arthur F. 1869; 680 James H. 1872; 681 Benjamin F. 1873. 2 daughters, Agnes E. 1870; May J. 1877.

679 Arthur F. 1869 (7)—died Feb. 14, 1909, m. May, 1896, Clara L. Putnam, 54 Bailey Ave., Freeport, Ill. (son of 678 Theodore F.) 1 daughter, Helen L. b. Dec. 3, 1897.

680 James H. 1872 (7)—m. Sept. 28, 1898, Mary E. Harting, 1055 Merchant St., Kankakee, Ill. (son of 678 Theodore F.) 2 sons, Jas. H. b. Sept. 15, 1902. Theo. F. b. Dec. 2, 1907. 1 daughter, Florence I, b. Aug. 29, 1899.

681 Benjamin F. 1873 (7)—m. June 29, 1898, Blanche Armagost, 163 Cottonwood St., Freeport, Ill. (son of 678 Theodore F.) 1 son, Robert W. b. Nov. 21, 1908. 1 daughter, Marion B. b. Nov. 11, 1911.

Agnes E. 1870, d. Feb. 23, 1913 (daughter of 678 Theodore F.) m. June 19, 1895. Ralph G. Piersol, 1116 Grant St. Danville, Ill. 3 daughters, Margaret S. b. June 28, 1896; Harriet A. b. July 27, 1903.

May J. 1877 (daughter of 678 Theodore F.) m. June 19, 1900, Geo. H. Bertsch, d. Oct. 17, 1917, 50 Blackhawk St., Freeport, Ill. 1 son, Frank S. b. Dec. 17, 1903.

682 David, 1760 (4)—Sandisfield, Mass. (son of 575 Jedediah) 7 sons, \*Phineas, 1787; \*Orrin, 1789; 683 Levi, 1792; 684 Daniel, 1785; 690 David, 1795; 695 Simeon, 1802; 696 Abiel, 1805. 6 daughters, Roxy, 1787; Sally, 1791; Polly, 1798; Lucy, 1800; Thirza, 1805 (Stevens); Lucina, 1807.

683 Levi, 1792 (5)—(son of 682 David). 1 son, \_\_\_\_\_, 1813, who left 1 daughter.

684 Daniel, 1785 (5)—Conesville, N. Y. (son of 682 David) 3 sons, 685 Hart C. 1811; \*Sylvester B. 1816; 689 Alonzo A. 1832. 6 daughters, Lucy, 1813; Eunice F. 1818; Emily, 1821; Mary A. 1823; Laura C. 1826; Lucina L. 1829.

685 Hart C. 1811 (6)—Prattsville, N. Y. (son of 684 Daniel) 5 sons, 686 Omar C. and 687 Omar V. 1834; 688 Sylvester B. 1836; Clarence, 1843; Hart C. 1845.

686 Omar C. 1834 (7)—Lexington, Ky. (son of 685 Hart C.) 1 son, Omar N. 1863. 2 daughters, Alice N. 1866; Elizabeth N. 1870.

687 Omar, 1834 (7)—Catskill, N. Y. (son of 685 Hart C.) 3 daughters, Clarissa H. 1870; Elizabeth H. 1874; Mary A. 1877.

688 Sylvester B. 1836 (7)—(son of 685 Hart C.) 1 son, Clarence B. 1876. 1 daughter, Frances L. 1865.

689 Alonzo A. 1832 (6)—Lime Springs, Iowa (son of 684 Daniel) 1 son, Frank R. 1875. 1 daughter, Jessie E. 1872.

690 David, 1795 (5)—(son of 682 David) 3 sons, 691 Harvey E. 1824; 692 Orrin C. 1835; 694 Emory A. b. 1837, at Oneonta, N. Y. 4 daughters, Elizabeth, 1822; Fanny, 1826; Electa, 1829; Emily, 1837.

691 Harvey E. 1824 (6)—Oneonta, N. Y. (son of 690 David). 1 son, Austin C. 1853.

692 Orrin C. 1835 (6)—d. 1906 m. Mary J. Black, who was b. 1842, d. 1901. Alexandria, Mo. (son of 690 David). 2 sons, 698 David H. 1865; 693 William N. 1872. 1 daughter, Lucy E. 1869.

693 William N. 1872 (7)—m. 1894 Florence M. Stafford, Keokuk, Ia. (son of 692 Orrin C.) No children, 1919 (served in Traffic Dept. of Genl. Staff, Washington, D. C. 1918).

694 Emory A. 1837, d. 1916 (6)—Springfield, Mo. (Civil war veteran 40 Reg. Iowa Inf. Vol.) (son of 690 David). m. 1865, Lucy M. Bennett. 2 sons, Merton O. b. 1869 at Knoxville, Ia.; Orrin B. b. 1881 at Creston, Neb. 1 daughter, Phebe J. b. 1874 at Creston, Neb. d. 1910.

695 Simeon, 1802 (5)—Ossing, N. Y. (son of 682 David). 2 sons, Emory, 1843; \*Edgar L. 1833. 2 daughters, \*Caroline H. 1835; \*Julia, 1839.

696 Abiel, 1805 (5)—died 1855, Asenath \_\_\_\_\_, (son of 682 David). 1 son, 697 Lorenzo, 1837. 2 daughters, Mary C. 1839 (Cable); Charlotte E. 1847 (Davis).

697 Lorenzo, 1837 (6)—Brooklyn, N. Y. (son of 696 Abiel) 1 daughter, Lottie, 1875.

698 David H. 1865 (7)—m. 1896, Anna Fulton, 861 A. Ave. East, Cedar Rapids, Ia. No children.

699 Jerome E. 1850 (7)—d. Apr. 6, 1919. m. June 19, 1878, Lillian E. Adams, d. Nov. 6, 1912 (son of 665 Edwin A.) Edward St. Hartford, Conn. 1 daughter, Mary Louise, b. 1880, m. 1907 James H. Coburn, 169 No. Beacon St. Hartford, Conn. 1 son, James Sage, 1908. 1 daughter, Mary Sage, 1904.

700 George W. 1855 (7)—m. \_\_\_\_\_, (son of 665 Edwin A.) 1087 Windsor Ave., Hartford, Conn. 2 daughters.



**701 Jedediah, 1767 (4)**—died 1804, Wright, Sandisfield. (son of 119 Jedediah) 4 sons, 702 Calvin, 1790; 710 Harvey. 1796; \*Hiram, 1799; 713 Jedediah, 1801. 3 daughters, Lucy, 1788; Mehetible, 1793; Diantha, 1803.

**702 Calvin, 1790 (5)**—m. Clarissa Smith (son of 701 Jedediah) 4 sons, 703 William H. 1816; 705 Ebenezer, 1819; 707 Harvey S. 1820; \*Elisha, 1824, died in service, Civil War. 1 daughter, Marietta, 1822.

**703 William H. 1816 (6)**—New Marlborough, Mass. (son of 702 Calvin). 3 sons, 704 Francis, 1843; Charles, 1849; Henry, 1856.

**704 Francis, 1843 (7)**—(son of 703 William H.) 1 son, Frederick J. 1870.

**705 Ebenezer, 1819 (6)**—(son of 702 Calvin) 1 son 706 George, 1844.

**706 George, 1844 (7)**—Brewster, N. Y. (son of 706 Ebenezer) 1 son, Alvah, 1870

**707 Harvey S. 1820 (6)**—Fidelia, Rochester, Minn. (son of 702 Calvin). 2 sons, 708 Howard S. 1847; 709 Harvey, 1848. 1 daughter, Pearly, 1845.

**708 Howard S. 1847 (7)**—Chicago, Ill. (son of 707 Harvey S.) No children.

**709 Harvey, 1848 (7)**—Sacramento, Cal. (son of 707 Harvey S.) No children.

**710 Harvey, 1796 (5)**—m. Olive Harmon, Sandisfield, Mass. (son of 701 Jedediah). 2 sons, 711 John H. 1825; 712 Josiah H. 1830. 1 daughter, Mary.

**711 John H. 1825 (6)**—Sandisfield, Mass. (son of 710 Harvey) 1 son, Carolton.

**712 Josiah H. 1830 (6)**—Sandisfield, Mass. (son of 710 Harvey) 1 son, Henry H. 1868.

**713 Jedediah, 1801 (5)**—d. 1849, m. Sarah P. Mills (son of 701 Jedediah) 1 son, 714 Edward D. 1840. 4 daughters, \*Ellen M. 1832; Emily S. 1830; Frances M. 1842; Ellen M. 1847.

**714 Edward D. 1840 (6)**—Sarah J. Lewis, New Lisbon, Wis. (son of 713 Jedediah). 1 son, Edward F. 1869.

**715 Merton O. 1869**—d. 1900, m. Lucinda Bame, Fair Grove, Mo. Children, Harvey, 1892.









**750 Hezekiah, 1752 (3)**—d. 1831, Mary Gibson (son of 450 Nathaniel). 7 sons, 751 Asahel, 1775; 765 Sparrow S. 1781; 772 Amasa, 1783; \*Sylvester, 1789; 773 Hezekiah, 1790; 781 Willis, 1793; 791 Hiram, 1795. 3 daughters, Sally, Azuba, Mary, 1786.

**751 Brigadier General Asahel, 1775 d. 1865 (4)**—m. Ann Page, b. 1779, 1863, Lewiston, N. Y. (son of 750 Hezekiah) (Appendix Note Q). 5 sons, 752 Sparrow S. 1806; 733 Thomas, 1807; 755 Benjamin, 1808; 757 George W. 1812; 764 Hiram A. 1820. 3 daughters, Mary A. 1816; Harriett S. 1820, and another.

**752 Sparrow S. 1806 (5)**—d. 1876, Lewiston, N. Y. (son of 751 Asahel). 2 sons, \*Benjamin F. 1835; Clinton A. 1852. 3 daughters, Mary A. 1834; Helen A. 1837; Belle M. 1846.

**753 Thomas, 1807 (5)**—Elizabeth ———, Lewiston, N. Y. (son of 751 Asahel). 1 son, 754 Asahel, 1829. 5 daughters, Ann, 1831; Deborah, 1835; Catharine, 1837; Harriet, 1840; Sarah E. 1842.

**754 Asahel, 1829 (6)**—(son of 753 Thomas) 3 daughters, Ella E. 1860; Martha A. 1863; Jessie A. 1873.

**755 Benjamin, 1808 (5)**—(Son of 751 Asahel) 1 son, 756 Cleveland H. 1849. 3 daughters, Mary J. 1842; Sarah E. 1845; Helen E. 1853.

**756 Cleveland H. 1849 (6)**—Battle Creek, Mich. (son of 755 Benjamin). No children.

**757 George W. 1812 (5)**—d. 1891 (son of 751 Asahel) 5 sons, \*Nelson, 1836; 758 William K. 1838; 760 Joel M. 1840; 761 Hiram A. 1841; 763 George W. 1845. 1 daughter, Sarah, 1844, d. 1912.

**758 William K. 1838 (6)**—d. 1903, at St. Johns, Mich., m. Harriett McCollum. (son of George W. 757) 1 son, 759 Ralph V. 1867.

**759 Ralph V. 1867 C. E. (7)**—141 W. Phil Ellena St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. m. Winifred Hulick, b. 1872, d. 1904. m. 2nd, 1907, Bertha R. Rorer, b. Sept. 25, 1882 (son of 758 William K.) 1 son, Winfield H. b. Oct. 22, 1899 (2nd Lieutenant in U. S. Coast Artillery, 1919). 2 daughters, Eleanor, b. Apr. 13, 1901, b. Oct. 22; Winifred, b. June 5, 1904.

**760 Joel M. 1840 (6)**—d. 1894, M. Ellen Chapman b. 1846. St. Johns, Mich. (son of 757 George W.) 2 sons, Joel C. 1877, 222 West Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich.; Leroy W. 1879, d. 1881. 4 daughters, Lena E. 1868 (Mrs. S. E. Diltz) 589 Edison Ave., Detroit, Mich.; Evia M. 1870, 64 Petersboro St., Detroit, Mich.; Hester A. 1874, with Parke, Davis & Co. Detroit, Mich.; Frances, 1886, 589 Edison, Ave., Detroit, Mich.

**761 Hiram A. 1841 (6)**—St. Johns, Mich. (son of 757 George W.) (Soldier in Civil War.) 3 sons, 792 Albert, 1861; 762 Frank, 1863; 793 Charles, 1870.

**762 Frank, 1863 (6)**—Hattie Boughton (son of 761 Hiram A.) No children, 1919.

**763 George W. 1845 (6)**—m. Mary Balcom, 316 West Warren Ave. Detroit, Mich. (son of 757 George W.) 2 daughters, Georgie M. 1880, d. 1892; Bessie E. 1885.

**764 Hiram A. 1820 (5)**—O'Brien, Iowa (son of 751 Asahel). No children.

**765 Sparrow S. 1787 (4)**—d. 1850, Sarah Williams, Lewiston, N. Y. (son of 750 Hezekiah) (Appendix Note G. 1) 4 sons, \*Fayette W. 1824; 766

Franklin S. 1827; 768 William H. b. Aug. 19, 1829; 771 Eugene K. 1840. 6 daughters, Susan E. 1832; Sarah E. 1834; Mary J. 1838; Cornelia S. 1842; Amelia A. 1843; Emma J. 1848. (

Cornelia S. 1842 d. 1891 (daughter of 765 Sparrow) m. Edwin P. Pierce. b. 1837, d. 1910. 3 sons, Eugene C. b. Aug. 27 1868, Galesburg, Ill.; Edwin W., 1015 Garden St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; Dr. Howard W. 1879, 1223 Van Dyke Ave., Detroit, Mich. 3 daughters, Evangeline C. 1870; Edith Sage, 1874, both residing 31 Roy Court, Detroit, Mich. Marian, 1872, m. 1903 Luther K. Marshall, Royal Oak, Mich.

766 Franklin S. 1827, d. Sept. 11, 1916 (5)—Lewiston, N. Y. (son of 765 Sparrow S.) 2 sons, 767 Frank L. 1867; Dr. Arthur G. b. Aug. 18, 1869. 2 daughters, Eugenia E. Aug. 28, 1874; Cornelia M. b. June 1, 1878; last three residing at 40 Parker Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

767 Frank L. 1867 (6)—m. Nov. 26, 1890, Ida A. Miller at Alliance, O. Now resides at 879 Thorn St., Sewickley, Pa. (son of 766 Franklin S.) 1 son, Carlton M. b. Mar. 9. 1904. 2 daughters, Helen M. b. Aug. 28, 1906. Elizabeth E. 1901, d. 1902.

768 William H. 1829 (5)—d. Dec. 21, 1909, m. Apr. 13, 1854, Sarah Going, Lewiston, N. Y. (son of 765 Sparrow S.) 1 son, 769 Charles F. b. Aug. 27, 1855. 2 daughters, Ella G. b. June 29, 1858, d. 1863; Alice E. R. b. Oct. 19, 1865; (Mrs. Jas. A. Norrie).

Alice E. R. 1865 (daughter of 768 William H.) m. June 12, 1900, James A. Norrie, b. in New Zealand, Oct. 1, 1869, resides at Lewiston, N. Y. 1 son, Arnold Sage, b. Mar. 16, 1919. 1 daughter, Ruth Going, b. July 28, 1904.

769 Charles F. 1855 (6)—m. Mar. 1, 1887, Edith Denton, (son of 768 William H.) 5 sons, 770 William E. b. Aug. 31, 1888; \*Arthur E. b. Feb. 18, 1891; Harold H. b. June 21, 1895, (single 1919) and resides at Olcott, N. Y. \*Geo. M. 1896; Russell G. b. Jan. 4, 1899, (single 1919) and resides at Olcott, N. Y. 1 daughter, Gertrude E. b. June 17, 1893.

Gertrude E. 1893 (daughter of 769 Charles F.) m. Sept. 24, 1918, Harlos Daily, Olcott, N. Y. (Now (1919) serving his Country overseas.).

770 William E. 1888 (7)—m. Emma Rose, Wilson, N. Y. (son of 769 Charles F.) 1 daughter, Mildred M. 1915.

771 Eugene K. 1840—d. June 3, 1904, Lewiston, N. Y. (son of 765 Sparrow S.) No children.

772 Amasa, 1783 (4)—(son of 750 Hezekiah). 6 sons, 773 Silas, 1815; 774 Theodore, 1817; 775 Lewis, 1822; \*Gideon, 1818; 776 Hezekiah, 1826; 777 Joseph, 1829. 3 daughters, Eliza, 1812; Clarissa, 1820; Alvira, 1824.

773 Silar, 1815 (5)—(son of 772 Amasa). No Children.

774 Theodore, 1817 (5)—Ceres, N. Y. (son of 772 Amasa). 1 son, Albert, 1856. 1 daughter, Stella M., 1870.

775 Lewis, 1822 (5)—(son of 772 Amasa). No trace.

776 Hezekiah, 1826 (5)—(son of 772 Amasa). No trace.

777 Joseph, 1829 (5)—(son of 772 Amasa). No trace.

778 Col. Hezekiah, 1790 (4)—d. 1855, m. Elizabeth H. Williams, Manlius, N. Y. (son of 750 Hezekiah). (Appendix Note G 2). sons, \*Joseph W. 1818. 779 Albert G. 1821; 780 Clinton H. 1825. 5 daughters, Cornelia W., 1812 (Perry); Janett E. 1816 (Kelly; Elvira A. 1814 (Dunham); Mary E. 1823 (Frisbie) \*Amelia A. 1828.



**779 Albert G. 1821 (5)**—m. Harriett Peck, Troy, N. Y. (son of 778 Hezekiah). 2 sons, \*Albert C. 1853; \*Edward F. 1866. 1 daughter, \*Julia E. 1850.

**780 Clinton H. 1825 (5)**—Dedama Dunham, New York (son of 778 Hezekiah). 2 sons, \*—————, \*Willis, 1855. 1 daughter.

**781 Willis, 1793 (4)**—d. 1859, m. Phebe L. Dagget. (son of 750 Hezekiah). 4 sons, 782 Samuel D. 1826; 784 Edwin S. 1829; 790 Ransom E. 1833; John W. 1836, died in rebel prison. 2 daughters, Fannie M. 1833 (Eggleston); Phebe J. 1840.

**782 Samuel D. 1826 (5)**—d. 1909, Boonville, N. Y. m. Adelia De Long, (son of 781 Willis). 1 son, 783 John W. 1858. 3 daughters, Alice M. 1856; Mary E. 1860; Phebe A. 1864.

**783 John W. 1858 (6)**—Evaline S. Peckham (son of 782 Samuel D.) Clockville, N. Y. 1 daughter, Bessie M. 1887.

**784 Edwin S. 1829 (5)**—d. 1901, m. Mary Nichols, Hinsdale, N. Y. (son of 781 Willis). 3 sons, 785 Ferdinand E. 1851; 786 Wilfred H. 1853; 787 Udelpho V. 1856. 1 daughter, Florence R. 1868, m. Jno. B. Boss. 1 son, Harold J. b. Aug. 28, 1893. 1 daughter, Alice M. b. Jan. 10, 1903.

**785 Ferdinand E. 1851 (6)**—Jennie Clark, dead. M. 2nd, May Foss. (son of 784 Edwin S.) 1 daughter, Ruth (by adoption).

**786 Wilfred H. 1852 (6)**—Jennie Loughlen (son of 784 Edwin S.) 1 son, 788 Merton W. 1884. 1 daughter, Bessie M. 1886, m. Frank D. Neill. 2 sons, Merton S. 1913; Jno. H. 1915. 1 daughter Janet A. 1918.

**787 Udelpho V. 1856 (6)**—1st m. 1877 Catharine E. Storrs; 2nd m. Mary A. Palmer, West Medford, Mass. (son of 784 Edwin S.) 1 son, 789 Raymond E. 1880. 1 daughter, Mary A. b. Mar. 25, 1901.

Bessie M. 1886 (daughter of 784 Edwin S.) Frank D. Neill; two sons, Merton S. b. Jan. 5, 1913; John H. b. May 15, 1915; one daughter, Janet Anne, b. July 4, 1918.

**788 Merton W. 1884 (7)**—m. Mary E. Rogers (son of 786 Wilfred H.) 2 daughters, Elizabeth R. 1916. Barbara L. 1918.

**789 Raymond E. 1882 (7)**—m. 1904 Lura E. Morton, West Medford, Mass. (son of 787 Udelpho V.) 1 son Raymond U. b. May 27, 1907. 1 daughter, Helen C. b. Jan. 25, 1905.

**790 Ransom E. 1833 (5)**—Coventry, N. Y. (son of 781 Willis). No children.

**791 Hiram, 1795 (4)**—Azuba Warner (son of 750 Hezekiah.) No children.

**792 Albert, 1861 (7)**—m. Sarah C. Dayne, St. Johns, Mich. (son 761 Hiram). 1 daughter, Leta A. 1896.

**793 Charles, 1870 (7)**—m. Margaret B. Wyckoff, b. 1870, St. Johns, Mich. (son of 761 Hiram). 1 son, Hiram A. 1900. 1 daughter, Thelma C. 1898.









**850 Nathaniel, 1755 (3)**—Lucretia Brush, Sandisfield, Mass. (son of 450 Nathaniel). 1 son, Josiah, 1785 2 daughters, Rachel, 1782; Abigail, 1788.

**851 Ebenezer, 1709 d. Nov. 26, 1748 (2)**—m. Oct. 22, 1730; Hannah Coleman, b. 1704, Middletown, Conn. (son of 3 John). 2 sons, 852 Comfort, 1731; 854 Ebenezer, 1734. 3 daughters, Hannah, 1733, Martha, 1736; Lois, 1743.

**852 Genl. Comfort, 1731 (3)**—Sarah Hamlin, Middletown, Conn. (Appendix Note H.) (son of 851 Ebenezer). 6 sons, 853 Ebenezer, 1754; \*Jabez, 1757; \*Michel, 1759; \*George H. 1765; \*Comfort, 1767; \*Christopher, 1771. 6 daughters, Mary, 1753; Sarah, 1754; Esther, 1763; Lois, 1764; Hannah, 1769; Abigail, 1774 (Hubbard).

**853 Ebenezer, 1754 (4)**—d. 1831, Middletown, Conn. (son of 852 Comfort). 2 sons, \*Ebenezer W. 1788; \*George H. 1795. 4 daughters, Sally, 1784; Maria, 1787; Elizabeth, 1790; Catharine, 1792.

**854 Ebenezer, 1734 (3)**—d. 1759, m. Abiah Southmayd, Middletown, Conn. (son of 851 Ebenezer). 2 sons, 855 Joseph, 1757; Ebenezer, 1759. —

**855 Dea. Joseph, 1757 (4)**—d. 1818, East Hampton, Conn. (son of 854 Ebenezer). No children.

**856 Gideon, 1718 (2)**—d. 1752, m. Oct. 10, 1738, Bathsheba White, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 3 John). 3 sons, 857 Gideon, 1739; 875 Giles, 1742; \*Luther, 1746. 2 daughters, Olive, 1744 (Brown); \*Mille, 1748.

**857 Gideon, 1739 (3)**—Cromwell, Conn. (son of 856 Gideon). 4 sons, Gideon, 1762; Samuel, 1767; 858 Elizur, 1771; 859 David, 1774.

**858 Elizur, 1771 (4)**—(son of 857 Gideon) daughters.

**859 Gen. David, 1774 (4)**—d. 1851, Melissa Sloan, Middlebury, Vt. (son of 857 Gideon) 3 sons, \*George, 1810; 860 Elizur, 1812; 861 David B. 1818. 1 daughter, Alma S. 1806 (Palmer).

**860 Elizur, 1812 (5)**—(son of 859 David) 2 sons, Martin, Augustus. 2 daughters. Trace lost.

**861 David B. 1818 (5)**—Maple Grove, Dakota Ter. (son of 859 David). 8 sons, 862 George B. 1849; 863 Eager W. 1851; David D. 1854; Harmon A. 1857; Cyrus J. 1859; \*Truman N. 1867; Elmer G. 1868; Arthur B. 1872. 3 daughters, \*Dina M. 1846; \*Cora A. 1862; Alma D. 1864.

**862 George B. 1849 (6)**—Maple Grove, Dakota, Ter. (son of 861 David B.) No children.

**863 Eager W. 1851 (6)**—(son of David B.) No children.

**864 Ebenezer, 1759 (4)**—(son of 854 Ebenezer). No trace.





**875 Giles, 1742 (3)**—Esther Hall, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 856 Gideon). 2 sons, \*Giles, 1775; 876 Luther, 1778. 3 daughters, Hannah, 1776; Esther, 1782; Polly, 1784.

**876 Luther, 1778 (4)**—Skeneatales, N. Y. (son of 875 Giles). \*1 son. daughters.

**877 John, 1727 (3)**—d. Jan. 12, 1803 m. Aug. 7, 1746 Ann Ranney, b. Oct. 9, 1723, d. Aug. 19, 1778. Cromwell, Conn. (son of 4 John) 5 sons, 878 Reuben, 1748; \*Simeon, 1775; 889 John, 1761; 897 Simeon, b. June 2, 1764; James, 1767. 4 daughters, Ann, 1746, Lucy, 1751; Sybil, b. May 27, 1753, m. 1257 Enoch; Olive, 1756.

**878 Reuben, 1748 (4)**—Lucy Ranney, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 877, John). 8 sons, 879 James, 1773; \*Luther, 1775; 882 Reuben, 1776; 886 Luther, 1778; 887 Russell, 1784; \*George, 1785; \*Ezekiel, 1789; \*George W. 1800. 3 daughters. Sophia, 1788; Ruth, 1792; Lucy, 1795.

**879 James, 1773 (5)**—(son of 878 Reuben) 2 sons, 880 Russell, 1807; 881 Sylvester, 1809.

**880 Russell, 1807 (6)**—(son of 879 James). 1 daughter, Emma A. 1851.

**881 Sylvester, 1809 (6)**—Pennsylvania (son of 879 James). Has family but can get no trace.

**882 Reuben, 1776 (5)**—Sally Parsons (son of 878 Reuben) 4 sons, \*Otis, 1808; \*Luther E. 1810; 883 Reuben P. 1814; 884 Luther E. 1816. 5 daughters; Eunice, 1802; Almira, 1804; Lucy, 1808; \*Sarah, 1812; Sophia, 1820.

**883 Reuben P. 1814 (6)**—died 1876 Maria Chapman, Galesburg, Ill. (son of 882 Reuben). 1 son, John C. 1855. 3 daughters, Sarah M. 1841; Mary A. 1844; Julia E. 1846.

**884 Luther E. 1816 (6)**—South Wilbraham, Mass. (son of 882 Reuben). 2 sons, 885 Edwin B. 1845; \*Arthur A. 1850. 1 daughter, Mary A. 1847.

**885 Edwin B. 1845 (7)**—Springfield, Mass. (son of 884 Luther E.) No children.

**886 Luther, 1778 (5)**—(son of 878 Reuben). 2 sons, \*Alfred, 1802; \*Luther, 1812. 2 daughters, \*Anna, 1806; \*Marian, 1820.

**887 Russell, 1784 (5)**—(son of 878 Reuben) 2 sons, 888 Richard, (deaf Mute); \*William. 5 daughters, Maria, Eliza, Julia, Mary, Harriet.

**888 Richard (6)**—(son of 887 Russell). 1 daughter.

**889 John, 1761 (4)**—Jerusha ———, Stockbridge, Mass. (son of 877 John). 3 sons, 890 John, 1795; 894 Henry, 1799; 896 Orrin, 1801. 3 daughters, \*Laura, 1792; \*Sally, 1797; \*Mary, 1802.

**890 John, 1795 (5)**—Cleveland, O. (son of 889 John). 5 sons, \*John H. 1824; 891 William, 1826; 892 Jacob C. 1829; 893 George B. 1832; Houston, 1840. 4 daughters, Rebecca (Camp); Alvira, Sarah.

**891 William, 1826**—d. 1875 (son of 890 John) 1 son, Frank, 1858.

**892 Jacob C. 1829 (6)**—Cleveland, O. (son of 890 John). 2 sons, William E. 1859; 921 John C. 1863. 1 daughter, Catharine, 1854.

**893 George B. 1832 (6)**—Nebo, Ill. (son of 890 John.) 1 son, Edward, 1862.

**894 Henry, 1799 (5)**—Brownhelm, O. (son of 889 John). 1 son, 895 Charles H. 1841. 1 daughter, Mary J. 1827. (Hough).

**895 Charles H. 1841 (6)**—Emily C) Brownhelm, O. (son of 894 Henry). 2 sons, Harrie E. 1864; Charles F. 1865. 1 daughter, Grace J. 1875.

**896 Orrin, 1801 (5)**—Brownhelm, O. (son of 889 John). 1 son, \*John.

**897 Capt. Simeon, 1764 (4)**—d. Jan. 22, 1860, m. May 28, 1785, Olivet Codner, b. Oct. 9, 1766, d. Nov. 21, 1842. Cromwell, Conn. (son of 877 John). 6 sons, William, 1786, d. Oct. 1812; 898 John, b. May 5, 1792; 905 Simeon, b. Aug. 30, 1797; 906 George W. b. Apr. 15, 1800, d. 1872. 5 daughters, Pamela, b. Aug. 18, 1790 Charlotte, b. Mar. 5, 1794; \*Anna b. Feb. 27, 1798, d. Oct. 20, 1799; Ann, b. Apr. 5, 1802; Eliza, b. Dec. 28, 1809.

**898 John, 1792 (5)**—d. Jan. 1, 1826, m. Aug. 1818, Eleanor Koniff, b. Jan. 8, 1800, d. Apr. 15, 1841. Geneseo, N. Y. (son of 897 Simeon). 3 sons, 899 John M. b. Sept. 2, 1819; 903 Elijah Franklin, b. Jan. 19, 1822; 904 William H. b. Apr. 22, 1829. 1 daughter, Mary O. b. Sept. 22, 1823.

Pamelia, 1790 (daughter of 897 Simeon) d. Jan. 22, 1852, m. Dec. 10, 1815. John Baldwin.

Charlotte, 1794 (daughter of 897 Simeon) d. June 29, 1829, m. Aug. 8, 1824, Rev. Abel Parmalee.

Ann, 1802 (daughter of 897 Simeon) d. May 17, 1829, m. Aug. 20, 1827, Samuel Watrous.

Eliza, 1809 (daughter of 897 Simeon) d. Apr. 7, 1837, m. Sept. 25, 1833, Samuel Porter.

Mary Olivia, 1823 (daughter of 898 John m. 1847, Robert Albertson.

**899 John Melvin, 1819 (6)**—d. Apr. 26, 1888, m. 1838, Mary A. Moak, Blue Mounds, Minn. (son of 898 John) 5 sons; 900 Joseph B. 1842; 913 John F. 1848; 914 Edward C. 1850; 902 David S. 1852, d. 1896; 915 Henry M. 1857; 3 daughters, Rachel, Laura, 1839, d. 1877; America A., 1845, m. Henry McCall, preent address Palmer House, Chicago, Ill.

Mary Ellen, 1842, d. 1877, m. David Williams, b. 1841, d. 1917; 2 sons, Frank D. 1868. Albion, Neb. George W. 1871, Albion, Neb.

**900 Joseph B. 1842 (7)**—Cynthia A. Williams, Pleasant Valley, Ill. (son of 899 John M.) 1 son, 901 Harold S. 1882. 1 daughter, Alma G. 1866.

**901 Hon. Harold S. 1882 (7)**—m. Rose A. Donahue, Mt. Carroll, Ill. (son of 900 Joseph B.) 2 sons, Joseph L. 1913. James R. 1919. 1 daughter, Mildred L. 1909.

**902 David S. 1852 (7)**—m. Etta Holly, East St. Louis, Ill. (son of 899 John M.) 1 son, \*Walter D. 1874. 1 daughter, Mabel L. 1876, resides at 4647 Enright Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

**903 Elijah Franklin, 1822 (6)**—d. Jan. 22, 1896 m. Apr. 15, 1857, Catharine Stoner, b. Jan. 21, 1837. (Canton, O.) Terre Haute, Ind. (son of 898 John). 2 sons, John W. b. July 11, 1859; 919 Franklin S. b. Dec. 16, 1864. 1 daughter, Florence E. b. Mar. 3, 1858.

**904 William H. 1829 (6)**—d. Apr. 10, 1894, m. Sarah Random (son of 898 John) 4 sons, James R. 1858, d. 1905, William H. 1860, d. 1915; Frederick, 1864, d. 1888; George, 1862, m. no children. 2 daughters, Mary F. 1853, m. 1874, Fred Barnes, 327 So. 5th St., Effingham, Ill. 1 son, Harry Lewis, 1874. 1 daughter, Blanche E. 1876, m. Henry B. Wernsing, Effingham, Ill.; Caroline E 1855, m. Melvin Stewart, South 8th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

**905 Simeon, 1797 (5)**—m. Feb. 12. 1823, Balinda Underhill, Pittsford, N. Y. (son of 897 Simeon) 1 daughter Charlotte (Parsons).



**906 George W. 1800**—d. Apr. 8, 1843, m. Mar. 21, 1826, Laura A. Thais, Geneseo, N. Y. (son of 897 Simeon). 1 son, 907 Edwin G., 1827.

**907 Edwin G. 1827 (6)**—(son of 906 George W.) 3 sons, Elmer F. 1861; Frank E. 1872; Wilbur A. 1876. 2 daughters, Carrie L. 1861; Estella A. 1869.

**908 Francis C. 1810 (5)**—(son of 897 Simeon) m. Oct. 24, 1833, Ann E. Fuller, \*William F. 1834; 912 Henry F. 1836; 909 Charles F. 1838; 911 John S. 1841; 917 Joel G. 1848.

**909 Charles F. 1838 (6)**—d. 1918. So. Avon, N. Y. (son of 908 Francis C.) 4 sons, Frank G. 1864; 910 Elmer F. 1868; \*Alvah, 1867; Norman K. 1872. 2 daughters, Cora P. 1869; Charlotte E. 1875.

**910 Elmer F. 1868 (7)**—m. 1895 Elizabeth Darrow, Avon, N. Y. (son of 909 Charles F.) 1 son, Lewis F. 1905, 1 daughter, Mabel E. 1913.

**911 John S. 1841 (6)**—So. Avon, N. Y. (son of 909 Francis C.) 2 daughters.

**912 Henry F. 1836 (6)**—La Grange, Ind. (son of 908 Francis C.) No children.

**913 John F. 1848 (7)**—Winifred Mont. (son of 899 John M.)

**914 Edward C. 1859 (7)**—d. 1895, m. Carrie M. Summers, b. 1859, Terre Haute, Ind. 4 sons, Harold E. 1879 d. 1907, m. Jessie Boyer; 916 Russell S. 1885. 918 Charles L. b. July 26, 1883. \*Robt. P. 1887, d. 1912. 1 daughter, Ethel G. 1880 m. 1917, Clifton C. Overeck, 314 Oliver St. Los Angeles, Cal.

**915 Henry M. 1857 (7)**—(son of 899 John M.) 1 son, Charles, Beresford, Manitoba. 1 daughter, \*Alma.

**916 Russell S. 1885**—m. 1913, Marjorie P. Fitch, 702 South Ave., Schenectady, N. Y. (son of 914 Edward C.) 1 daughter, Ruth Lucile, 1914.

**917 Joel G. 1848 (6)**—Paw Paw, Mich. (son of 908 Francis C.) No children.

**918 Charles L. 1883 (8)**—m. Feb. 22, 1917, Hildegard Poppe, 4816 McKinley Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. (son of 914 Edward C.) 1 son, John E. b. Sept. 21, 1919.

**919 Franklin S. 1865 (7)**—(son of 903 Elijah F.) unmarried and lives with his sister Florence E. 1858, at 648 Oakdale Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**920 John W. 1859 (7)**—(son of 903 Elijah F.) unmarried and lives with his sister Florence E. 1858, at 648 Oakdale Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**921 Bishop John C. 1863 (7)**—d. Oct. 3, 1919, (son of 892 Jacob C.) m. Hettie L. Murphy of Chicago, residence Salina, Kan. 1 daughter, Mrs. Arthur Taber of Redwing, Minn.

**922 William O. 1870 (8)**—(son of 180 Benj. F.) m. 1898 Mary E. Bales, 3963 9th St., San Diego, Cal. 1 son, William E. 1904. 1 daughter, Katherine A. 1898 (Mrs. Chas. E. Widiner).







## [SECOND BRANCH]

## FAMILY OF JOHNATHAN, 1674

## SON OF DAVID, 1639

1000 Johnathan, 1674 (1)—d. 1712, Anna Bodwell, Cromwell, Conn. (son of David. 1639). The place of his burial is unknown. No monument marking it is found. But it is probable that it was in Riverside cemetery, in Middletown, Conn., there being no cemetery in Cromwell until the year following his death. 1 son, 1001 Johnathan, 1711. 3 daughters, Lydia, 1706; Rachael, 1708; Anna, 1709.

1001 Johnathan, 1711 (2)—m. Feb. 14, 1738, Hannah Gibson, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1000 Johnathan). 4 sons, 1002 Johnathan, 1739; 1100 Hezekiah, 1745; 1110 Joseph, 1747; 1125 Moses, 1754; 5 daughters, Margary, 1741; Lois, 1743; Hannah, 1749; Lydia, 1752; Anna, 1756.

1002 Johnathan, 1739 (3)—Mary Bole, Shaftsbury, Vt. (son of 1001 Johnathan). 7 sons, 1003 Johnathan, 1768; 1012 James, 1772; 1013 Noah, 1774; 1021 Jesse, 1776; 1023 Joel, 1778; 1025 Jared, 1780; 1022 Josiah, 1782. 3 daughters, Mary, 1765; Lois, 1767; Hannah, 1779.

1003 Johnathan, 1768 (4)—died 1823 Mercy Reed, Franklin, Pa. (son of 1002 Johnathan). 2 sons, 1004 Johnathan R. 1801; 1009 Noah R. 1804. 2 daughters, Sarah, 1800 (Ridgway); Mercy, 1803.

1004 Johnathan R. 1801 (5)—died 1839, Sarah Parker, Franklin, Pa. (son of 1003 Johnathan). 4 sons, 1006 Miles W. 1825; 1007 Alfred R. 1828; 1008 John P. 1832; \*Theodore P. 1836. 2 daughters, Caroline C. 1830; Sarah M. 1836 (Phipps).

1006 Miles W. 1825 (6)—Franklin, Pa. (son of 1004 Johnathan R.) No family.

1007 Alfred R. 1828 (6)—Brooklyn, N. Y. (son of 1004 Johnathan R. 1801). No children.

1008 John P. 1832 (6)—Tidioute, Pa. (son of Johnathan R.). 3 sons, Frank, 1858; Ralph, 1860; Miles, 1868. 3 daughters, Gettie, 1862; Cora, 1864; Sarah, 1866.

1009 Noah R. 1804 (5)—died 1872, Hannah Risley (son of 1003 Johnathan) 2 sons, 1010 Almond B. 1834; 1011 Albert A. 1840. 2 daughters, Mercy N. 1829 (Hyde); Fidelia, 1842 (Irvin).

1010 Almond B. 1834 (6)—Matilda Willsie, Elk Point, S. Dak. (son of 1009 Noah R.) 3 sons, Milton W. 1858; Ernest A. 1860; William H. 1863. 2 daughters, Maud J. 1870; Florence, 1873.

1011 Albert A. 1840 (6)—Rachel Ward, Elk Point, S. Dak. (son of 1009 Noah R.) 1 son, Miles A. 1875. 1 daughter, Elsie M. 1869.

1012 James, 1772 (4)—Bennington, Vt. (son of 1002 Johnathan) \*1 son.

1013 Noah, 1774 (4)—died 1825 (son of 1002 Johnathan). 4 sons, 1014 Jesse, 1807; 1016 Noah, 1809; 1019 Joseph W. 1817; 1020 James, 1819. 3 daughters, ———, (Rix); Anna (Broughton); Lunah (Barringer).



1014 Jesse, 1807 (5)—Belvidere, Ill. (son of 1013 Noah). 1 son, 1015 Oel N. 1845. 2 daughters, Anna, 1835; Luna, 1839.

1015 Oel N. (6)—Belvidere, Ill. (son of 1014 Jesse). No children.

1016 Noah, 1809 (5)—(son of 1013 Noah). 3 sons, 1017 William H. 1832; \*Monroe B.; 1018 Joseph W. 1845. 2 daughters.

1017 William H. 1832 (6)—Lawrence, Kan. (son of 1016 Noah) 2 sons, Noah E. 1862; Walter H. 1865.

1018 Joseph W. 1845 (6)—Paola, Kan. (son of 1016 Noah). No children.

1019 Joseph W. M. D 1817 (5)—Caroline C. Sage, Memphis, Mich. (son of 1013 Noah). 3 sons, Frank M. 1857; Henry O. 1860; Charles, 1867. 2 daughters, Caroline, Sarah.

1020 James, 1819 (5)—Memphis, Mich. (son of 1013 Noah) 1 son, \*Noah. 4 daughters, Amy, Sarah, Eva, Carrie.

1021 Jesse, 1776 (4)—Cincinnati, O. (son of 1002 Johnathan). 1 son, \*Noah. \*Samuel. 2 daughters. \* \*

1022 Josiah, 1782 (4)—Bennington, Vt. (son of 1002 Johnathan). \*1 son, 1815. 2 daughters. Name extinct.

1023 Joel, 1778 (4)—Pennsylvania (son of 1002 Johnathan, 3 sons, \*Eri; 1024 James, 1807; \*Simeon. 10 daughters.

1024 James, 1807 (5)—(son of 1023 Joel). 2 sons, Joel, Horace. Trace lost.

1025 Jared, 1780 (4)—Elizabeth Howard Jamaica, Vt. (son of 1002 Johnathan). 7 sons, 1026 Levi A. 1807; 1029 Jared, 1811; 1030 Josiah, 1812; 1031 John B. 1815; 1037 Jesse, 1817; 1040 Mason A. 1821; 1041 Emery S. 1823. 3 daughters, Rosina, 1805; Catharine, 1806; Sally, 1808.

1026 Levi A. 1807 (5)—Wilmington, Vt. (son of 1025 Jared). 2 sons, 1027 John M. b. Mar. 5, 1845; 1028 Jared L. 1848. 4 daughters, Emily M. 1839; Mary E. 1840; Sarah, 1842; Betsey E. 1814.

1027 John M. 1845, m. Sept. 4, 1870 (6)—Phebe A. Guinn, b. Sept. 2, 1843. (son of 1026 Levi). 1 son, 1044 John A. b. Sept. 24, 1874. 2 daughters, Sarah, 1870; Martha, 1872.

1028 Jared J. 1848 (6)—(son of 1026 Levi) 1 son, Royal J. 1869. 1 son, Royal J. 1869; 1 daughter, Lillie E. 1876.

1029 Jared, 1811 (5)—Olive H. Clark (son of 1025 Jared). 2 sons, \*Augustus C. 1836; \*James W. 1857. 4 daughters, Mary A. 1838; Martha E. 1840; Ellen F. 1844; Candace A. 1848.

1030 Josiah, 1812 (5)—Lancaster, Mass. (son of 1025 Jared). 2 sons, \* \* 2 daughters, Emma, 1850; Ruth, 1852.

1031 John B. 1815 (5)—Nancy Holton, Jamaica, Vt. (son of 1025 Jared). 4 sons, 1032 Henry J. 1842; 1033 John B. 1843; 1036 Chandler F. 1845; \*Nahor L. 1853. 1 daughter, Eunice A. 1850.

1032 Henry J. 1842 (6)—(son of 1031 John B.) 2 daughters, Della M. 1866; Mattie J. 1868.

1033 John B. 1842 (6)—m. Cora Estherbrooke, b. Aug. 5, 1854, d. Nov. 22, 1877; 2nd m. Arrosette Johnson (son of 1031 John B.) 2 sons, 1034 Harry P. 1876; 1035 Earl W. 1885.

1034 Harry P. b. Apr. 24, 1876 (7)—m. Jan. 1, 1908, Carrie M. Briggs, who died Nov. 22, 1911. So. Wardsboro, Vt. (son of 1033 John B.) 1 son, Pearl R. 1910.

1035 Earl W. b. Sept. 8, 1885 (7)—m. 1912 Ora M. Hall, Townsend, Vt. (son of 1033 John B.) No children, 1919.

1036 Chandler F. 1845 (6)—(son of 1031 John B.) No children.

1037 Jesse, 1817 (5)—Lestina M. Groat, Stratton, Vt. (son of 1025 Jared). 2 sons, 1038 Lyman D. 1842; 1039 Frank, 1847. 2 daughters, Sarah J. 1845; Ella M. 1852.

1038 Lyman D. 1842 (6)—(son of 1037 Jesse). No children.

1039 Frank, 1847 (6)—(son of 1037 Jesse) No children.

1040 Mason A. 1821 (5)—West Wardsboro, Vt. (son of 1025 Jared). 1 son, Bertie M. 1873.

1041 Emory S. 1823 (5)—Martha S. Holton, Jamaica, Vt. (son of 1025 Jared). 2 sons, \*Mason A. 1854; Willie E. 1871. 7 daughters, Pamela A. 1849; Lucina C. 1856; Etta L. 1851; Abbie M. 1856; Alice L. 1858; Minnie E. 1861; Rhoda B. 1863.

1042 Ernest A. 1860—m. Edith Gregory (son of 1010 Almond B.) 1 son, 1043 George M. 1883.

1043 George M. 1883 (8)—m. 1906 Della Jane, Vermillion, So. Dak. (son of 1042 Ernest). 1 daughter, Dorothy Dell, 1912.

1044 John A. 1874 (7)—m. Oct. 3, 1908. Bessie A. L. Clark, Wilmington, Vt. (son of 1027 John M.) No issue 1919.  
1849.









**1100 Hezekiah, 1745 (3)**—died 1795, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1001 Johnathan). 2 sons, \*Daniel, 1781; 1101 Moses, 1783.

**1101 Moses, 1783 (4)**—Hannah Johnson, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1100 Hezekiah). 1 son, Hezekiah, 1813, who left daughters in Le Roy, N. Y. (Appendix Note 1.)

**1110 Joseph, 1747 (3)**—d. 1831, Jenima \_\_\_\_\_, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1001 Jonathan). 2 sons, 1111 Joseph T. 1782; 1113 John S. 1784. 4 daughters, Ruth, 1773; Jemima and Molly, 1788; Lucy, 1776.

**1111 Joseph T. 1782 (4)**—died 1832, Elizabeth Stanard. (son of 1110 Joseph). 1 son, 1112 John. 5 daughters, Ann, Caroline, Eliza, Betsy, Ruth.

**1112 John (5)**—son of 1111 Joseph T.). Married and lived in Rochester in the year 1831. Can get no trace.

**1113 John S. 1784 (4)**—d. 1865, Colebrook, Conn. (son of 1110 Joseph). 3 sons, 1114 Henry W. 1812; 1116 John C. 1817; 1117 Edmund B. 1822. 5 daughters, Nancy S., Laura, Lydia L., Marian, (Austin); Amy J.

**1114 Henry W. 1812 (5)**—(son of 1113 John S.) 1 son, 1115 Henry W. 1849. 2 daughters, Delia, 1825; Myra, 1856.

**1115 Henry W. 1849 (6)**—(son of Henry W. 1812). 1 daughter, 1873.

**1116 John C. 1817 (5)**—(son of 1113 John S.) No children living.

**1117 Edmund B. 1822 (5)**—Colebrook, Conn. (son of 1113 John S.) 1 daughter, Ida, 1870.

**1125 Capt. Moses, 1754 (3)**—died 1816, Susannah Haviland, Bennington, Vt. (son of 1001 of Johnathan) (Appendix Note J.) 4 sons, 1126 Isaac, b. Mar. 16, 1777; 1140 Jacob, 1779; 1145 Moses, 1788; \*Henry, 1798. 5 daughters, Sally, 1781; Susan, 1783; Polly, 1785; Patty, 1792; Fanny, 1794.

**1126 Isaac, 1771, d. Mar. 6, 1840 (4)**—m. Mar. 13, 1801, Sally Childs, b. Apr. 7, 1781, d. Feb. 8, 1846 (daughter of Major Johnathan Childs, b. 1756 and Deliverance Freeman, b. 1760). Bennington, Vt. (son of 1125 Moses). 5 sons, 1127 Nathan F. 1802; \*Alden R. 1803; 1128 Orrin N. 1805; 1136 David C. 1807; 1138 Charles T. b. June 20, 1812. 2 daughters, Amanda, 1810; Maria M. 1817.

**1127 Nathan F. 1802 (5)**—m. Julia A. Thomas (son of 1126 Isaac). 1 son, \*Alden F. 1830. 1 daughter, Julia M. 1828 (Walton).

**1128 Rev. Orrin N. 1805, d. 1884 (5)**—m. Elizabeth Berry, Cincinnati, O. (son of 1126 Isaac). 7 sons, 1129 George R. 1828; 1131 Henry W. 1830; Orrin N. 1833; 1133 A. Judson, 1835, 1149 Marshall W. 1840; 1151 Frank W. 1846; 1135 Edward M. 1848. 1 daughter, Helen F. 1843.

Helen F. 1843 (daughter of 1128 Orrin N.) m. 1866, Thornton M. Hinkle, 2214 Auburn Ave., Cincinnati, O. Children, Helen, 1867, unmarried and lives with parents; Frederick W. 1870, m. Susanna Russell, resides at Belcamp, Edwards Road, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.; Phillip 3rd, 1874, m. Suzanne Gest, resides at 2150 Grandin Road, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

**1129 Judge George R. 1828 (6)**—d. 1898, m. Evaline Corwin (see Appendix Note T.) Cincinnati, O. (son of 1128 Orrin N.) 1 son, 1130 Corwin B. 1859. 1 daughter, Carrie E. 1856, m. Col. Jas. M. Burns, Ridgeway Apartments, Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

**1130 Corwin B. 1859 (7)**—Winfield St. Los Angeles, Cal. (son of 1129 Geo. R.) No children, 1919.

**1131 Henry W. 1830 (6)**—d. 1910, m. Elizabeth Hinkle, b. 1833, Cincinnati, O. (son of 1128 Orrin N.) 1 son, 1132 Henry J. 1866. 2 daughters, Flora H. 1859; Pauline L. 1878, resides at 16 Westminster Apartments, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

**1132 Henry J. 1866 (7)**—m. 1892, Clara B. Fry, 79 Milk St. Boston, Mass. (son of 1131 Henry W.) 1 son, 1150 Donald H. 1893. 1 daughter, Pauline.

Flora Hinkle, 1859 (daughter of 1131 Henry W.) m. 1883, Francis A.

Wilber, 215 W. Fremont St. Fostoria, O. 1 daughter, Margaret Hinkle, 1888, 870 Woodward Ave. Detroit, Mich. 1 son, Allen Sage, 1892, 66 Fifth Ave., New York City.

**1133 Rev. Adoniram Judson, D. D. 1835 (6)**—m. Eliza Snowden, 2912 Vernon P. Cincinnati, O. (son of 1128, Orrin N.) 2 daughters, Helen F. 1870; Alice M. 1872. 1 son, 1134 John D. 1877.

**1134 John D. 1877 (7)**—m. Carmen Blow (Vice President Union Central Life Ins. Co.) resides in Vernonville, Cincinnati, O. (son of 1133 Adoniram J.) 1 son, John S. 1916. 1 daughter, Barbara, 1917.

**1135 Edward M. 1847 (6)**—dead (son of 1128 Orrin N.) 1 daughter, Victoria, 1873.

**1136 David C. 1807 (5)**—Brocton, N. Y. (son of 1126 Isaac). 2 sons, \*Emerson C. 1839; 1137 Ransom A. 1843. 2 daughters, \*Sarah M. 1835; Sarah S. 1840.

**1137 Ransom A. 1843 (6)**—(son of 1136 David C.) 1 son, Jay M. 1872. 1 daughter, \*Ettie M. 1876.

**1138 Charles T. 1812, d. 1874 (5)**—(son of 1126 Isaac) m. Sophia E. Gunnison, b. 1816, d. Dec. 24, 1895, at Normal, Ill. 2 sons, 1139 Eugene G. 1837; 1152 Eben C. 1855. 2 daughters, Mary J. b. 1840, d. Aug. 29, 1880, at Aurora, Ill. Sophia M. b. 1859 at Virdin, Ill., now resides at 4796 Hamilton St., San Diego, Cal.

**1139 Rev. Eugene G. 1837, d. 1912 (6)**—m. 1849, Lillian C. Wells (son of 1138 Charles J.) 3 sons, Charles W. 1869; Eugene, 1875; 1155 Harold K. 1890. 2 daughters, Martha, 1871; Mary, 1873.

**1140 Jacob, 1779 (4)**—(son of 1125 Moses) 2 sons, 1141 Sylvenus, 1802; 1143 Reuben C. 1804. 3 daughters, Clarissa, 1800; Sophia, 1806; Maria, 1808.

**1141 Sylvenus, 1802 (5)**—(son of 1140 Jacob). 2 sons, \*John, 1142; Philo J.

**1142 Philo J. (6)**—Fredonia, N. Y. (son of 1141 Sylvenus). 1. \*1 daughter.

**1143 Reuben C. 1804 (5)**—Buffalo, N. Y. (son of 1140 Jacob). 1 son, 1144 Theodore B. 1834. 1 daughter, Mercy M. 1831.

**1144 Theodore B. 1834 (6)**—New York. (son of 1143 Reuben C.) 3 sons, John, 1866. \* \*

**1145 Moses, 1788 (4)**—died 1860 Wheatland, N. Y. (son of 1125 Moses). 2 sons, 1146 Martin G. 1817; 1147 Norman b Mar. 6. 1819.

**1146 Martin G. 1817 (5)**—Elkhart, Ind. (son of 1145 Moses) 2 sons, Carlton E. 1851, Norman H. 1860. 2 daughters, Mary E. 1854; Laura G. 1858.



**1147 Norman, 1819, d. Apr. 4, 1913**—m. Eliza Adams, b. June 25, 1839, Elkhart, Ind. (son of 1145 Moses). 2 sons, Charles S. 1852; Frank A. b. Nov. 22, 1860.

**1148 Frank A. 1860 (6)**—m. Feb. 11, 1885, Jennie Blackburn, d. Jan. 25, 1912. 208 Division St. Elkhart, Ind. (son of 1147 Norman). 1 son, Norman B. b. Oct. 3, 1902.

**1149 Marshall W. 1860 (6)**—m. Margaretta Lucky, killed at battle of Cold Harbor (son of 1128 Orrin N.) 1 son, Geo. L. 1862.

**1150 Donald H. 1893 (8)**—m. 1918, Agnes Q. Davidson, Sewickley, Pa. (son of 1132 Henry J.)

**1151 Frank W. 1846 (6)**—(son of 1128 Orrin N.) m. Jane Corwin, Park-side Apartments, Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio.

**1152 Eben C. 1855 (6)**—(son of 1138 Charles T.) m. 1879 Nora Amanda Cowen, 39 Forbes Pl., East Haven, Conn. 1 daughter, Nora Amanda, 1880. 2 sons, Eben B. 1883; 1153 Truman Bartlett, b. Oct. 22, 1886.

**1153 T. Bartlett, 1886 (7)**—(son of 1152 Eben C.) m. Jan. 23, 1913, Vivian E. Melaska, 603 W. 140 St., N. Y. City.

Nora Amanda, 1880 (daughter of 1152 Eben C.) m. Samuel E. Dibble, 3307 Parkview Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

**1154 Eben B. 1883 (7)**—(son of 1152 Eben C.) m. Lillian J. Morse, 59 Forbes Pl., East Haven, Conn.

**1155 Harold K. 1890 (7)**—son of 1139 Eugène) unmarried (1919) and is a planter at Dublin, Miss.

# THOMAS DUNSTON

## FAMILY OF TIMOTHY, 1678, DIED 1728

(1st Son of David, 1639)

Timothy Dunston, 1678 (1st) - died 1728. Buried in the old burying ground, 1728. (See inscription.)

1678 Timothy, 1678 (1st) - Married Elizabeth, daughter of David Dunston, 1639. 1678 Timothy, 1678. 1678 David, 1678. 1678 Samuel, 1678. 1678 Anna, 1678. 1678 Elizabeth, 1678. 1678 Mary, 1678.

1678 Timothy, 1678 (2nd) - Married Elizabeth, daughter of David Dunston, 1639. 1678 Timothy, 1678. 1678 David, 1678. 1678 Samuel, 1678. 1678 Anna, 1678. 1678 Elizabeth, 1678. 1678 Mary, 1678.

1678 Timothy, 1678 (3rd) - Married Elizabeth, daughter of David Dunston, 1639. 1678 Timothy, 1678. 1678 David, 1678. 1678 Samuel, 1678. 1678 Anna, 1678. 1678 Elizabeth, 1678. 1678 Mary, 1678.

1678 Anna, 1678 (1st) - Married David, 1678. 1678 Timothy, 1678. 1678 David, 1678. 1678 Samuel, 1678. 1678 Anna, 1678. 1678 Elizabeth, 1678. 1678 Mary, 1678.

1678 Anna, 1678 (2nd) - Married David, 1678. 1678 Timothy, 1678. 1678 David, 1678. 1678 Samuel, 1678. 1678 Anna, 1678. 1678 Elizabeth, 1678. 1678 Mary, 1678.

1678 Anna, 1678 (3rd) - Married David, 1678. 1678 Timothy, 1678. 1678 David, 1678. 1678 Samuel, 1678. 1678 Anna, 1678. 1678 Elizabeth, 1678. 1678 Mary, 1678.

1678 Anna, 1678 (4th) - Married David, 1678. 1678 Timothy, 1678. 1678 David, 1678. 1678 Samuel, 1678. 1678 Anna, 1678. 1678 Elizabeth, 1678. 1678 Mary, 1678.

1678 Anna, 1678 (5th) - Married David, 1678. 1678 Timothy, 1678. 1678 David, 1678. 1678 Samuel, 1678. 1678 Anna, 1678. 1678 Elizabeth, 1678. 1678 Mary, 1678.

1678 Anna, 1678 (6th) - Married David, 1678. 1678 Timothy, 1678. 1678 David, 1678. 1678 Samuel, 1678. 1678 Anna, 1678. 1678 Elizabeth, 1678. 1678 Mary, 1678.

1678 Anna, 1678 (7th) - Married David, 1678. 1678 Timothy, 1678. 1678 David, 1678. 1678 Samuel, 1678. 1678 Anna, 1678. 1678 Elizabeth, 1678. 1678 Mary, 1678.

1678 Anna, 1678 (8th) - Married David, 1678. 1678 Timothy, 1678. 1678 David, 1678. 1678 Samuel, 1678. 1678 Anna, 1678. 1678 Elizabeth, 1678. 1678 Mary, 1678.

1678 Anna, 1678 (9th) - Married David, 1678. 1678 Timothy, 1678. 1678 David, 1678. 1678 Samuel, 1678. 1678 Anna, 1678. 1678 Elizabeth, 1678. 1678 Mary, 1678.





## [THIRD BRANCH]

## FAMILY OF TIMOTHY, 1678, DIED 1725

## 4TH SON OF DAVID, 1639

(The stone marking his grave is still standing in the old cemetery in Cromwell, in fair preservation).

**1200 Timothy, 1678 (1)**—Margaret Holibert, Cromwell, Conn. (son of David, 1639). 5 sons, \*Samuel, 1709; 1201 Timothy, 1714; 1250 David, 1718; 1305 Solomon, 1720; 1372 Amos, 1722. 2 daughters, Mercy, 1712; Mary, 1716.

**1201 Timothy, 1714 (2)**—Mary Warner, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1200 Timothy). 4 sons, 1202 Timothy, 1743; \*Ludiah, 1749; \*Ludiah, 1754; 1204 Eppaphras, 1757. 1 daughter, Mary, 1759.

**1202 Timothy, 1743 (3)**—Cromwell (son of 1201 Timothy) 2 sons, 1203 Asa, 1768; Timothy, 1785. 2 daughters, Abigail, 1775 (Kirby); Mary, 1784 (Ranney).

**1203 Asa, 1768 (4)**—Sarah Eels, Cromwell. (son of 1202 Timothy). 1 son, \*Henry, 1795.

**1204 Capt. Eppaphras, 1757 (3)**—Elizabeth Ranney, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1201 Timothy). 2 sons, 1205 Justus, 1782; 1208 Eppaphras, 1793. 6 daughters, Elizabeth, 1780; Betsy, 1784; Sarah, 1789; Caroline, 1791; Ann, 1796; Maria, 1798.

**1205 Justus, 1782 (4)**—Mary Kirby, Cromwell, (son of 1204 Eppaphras). 3 sons, \*Timothy, 1811; 1206 Justus K. 1814; 1207 Nehemiah K. 1816. 2 daughters, Elizabeth, 1809; Mary A. 1812.

**1206 Justus K. 1814 (5)**—Cromwell (son of 1205 Justus). 1 son, Edward J. 1856. 2 daughters, Mary, 1837; Ann. 1842 (Burr).

**1207 Nehemiah K. 1816 (5)**—Indian Territory (son of 1205 Justus). Sons and daughters.

**1208 Eppaphras 1793 (4)**—died 1853, Salome Goodrich, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1204 Eppaphras). 3 sons, 1209 Charles P. 1829; 1210 Henry L. 1831; 1211 John L. 1843. 1 daughter, \*Mary A. 1836.

**1209 Charles P. 1829 (5)**—died 1912, Elizabeth Thayer, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1208 Eppaphras). 2 sons, Arthur F. 1854, died 1880; Charles P. 1867. 2 daughters, Hattie L. 1859; Nellie E. 1874.

**1210 Henry L. 1831 (5)**—died 1903 Bridgeport, Conn. (son of 1208 Eppaphras). 1 daughter, Bertha, 1868.

**1211 John L. 1843 (5)**—Esther Nash, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1208 Eppaphras). 1 son, John E. 1873. 3 daughters, Alice A. 1867 (Mrs. C. H. Scofield); Charlotte E. 1868, m. Nov. 12, 1891, C. E. Smith, 754 Campbell Avenue, West Haven. Conn. 2 children, \*Oliver C. 1893, Esther F. b. Mar. 4, 1898, m. Aug. 2, 1919, living with her parents; Marian F. 1871; Carrie E. 1878, died 1903.



## [Third Branch]

## FAMILY OF TIMOTHY, 1678, DIED 1722

The son of David, 1678

(The stone marking his grave is still standing in the old cemetery in Cromwell, in fair preservation.)

1700 Timothy, 1678 (1)—Married Holbert, Cromwell, Conn. (son of David, 1678). 2 sons: Samuel, 1701; Timothy, 1711; 2 daughters: Mary, 1712; Abigail, 1713.

1701 Timothy, 1714 (2)—Married Warner, Cromwell, Conn. (son of David, 1701). 4 sons: 1702 Timothy, 1713; 1703 Timothy, 1714; 1704 Timothy, 1715; 1705 Timothy, 1716; 1 daughter: Mary, 1717.

1702 Timothy, 1743 (3)—Cromwell (son of 1701 Timothy). 2 sons: 1703 Asa, 1754; 1704 Timothy, 1755; 2 daughters: Abigail, 1718 (Married); Mary, 1719 (Hannay).

1703 Asa, 1758 (4)—Married Eels, Cromwell (son of 1702 Timothy). 2 sons: 1704 Asa, 1759; 1705 Timothy, 1760.

1704 Capt. Ephraim, 1757 (5)—Eliakim Hannay, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1703 Timothy). 2 sons: 1705 Justus, 1758; 1706 Ephraim, 1759; 2 daughters: Elizabeth, 1760; Mary, 1761; 1 son: 1707 Asa, 1762.

1705 Justus, 1782 (6)—Mary Kirby, Cromwell (son of 1704 Ephraim). 2 sons: 1706 Timothy, 1811; 1707 Justus K., 1814; 1708 Nehemiah K., 1815; 2 daughters: Elizabeth, 1808; Mary A., 1812.

1706 Justus K., 1814 (7)—Cromwell (son of 1705 Justus). 1 son: Edward, 1856; 2 daughters: Mary, 1837; Ann, 1843 (Hurt).

1707 Nehemiah E., 1818 (8)—Indian Territory (son of 1706 Justus). 2 sons: 1819 and 1820.

1708 Ephraim, 1758 (9)—died 1853, Salomon Goodrich, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1707 Timothy). 2 sons: 1709 George F., 1823; 1710 Henry I., 1824; 1 daughter: Mary A., 1825.

1709 Charles F., 1825 (10)—died 1912, Eliakim Thayer, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1708 Ephraim). 2 sons: Arthur H., 1852; died 1880; Charles F., 1857; 2 daughters: Hattie E., 1859; Nellie E., 1874.

1710 Henry I., 1824 (11)—died 1905, Philadelphia, Conn. (son of 1709 Charles F.). 1 daughter: Hattie, 1855.

1711 John I., 1845 (12)—Eliakim Nash, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1708 Ephraim). 1 son: John E., 1873; 2 daughters: Alice A., 1867 (Mrs. C. H. Campbell); Charlotte E., 1868, m. Nov. 12, 1891, C. E. Smith, 744 Campbell Avenue, West Haven, Conn. 2 children: Oliver C., 1892; Esther V. L., 1893. m. Aug. 2, 1912, living with her parents; Marjorie E., 1894; Carrie E., 1895, died 1903.

**1250 David, 1718 (2)**—died 1803, Sarah Stocking, Portland, Conn. (son of 1200 Timothy). 6 sons, \*David, 1747; 1251 Joseph, 1748; 1256 Noah, 1750; Enoch, 1752; 1300 Ebenezer, 1755; 1301 Abner, 1758. 3 daughters, Ruth, 1761; Sarah, 1765; Mary, 1769.

**1251 Capt. Joseph, 1748 (3)**—Ruth Goodrich, Portland, Conn. (son of 1250 David). 3 sons, 1252 Walter; 1255 Rodrick; \*Anson.

**1252 Walter (4)**—Jemina Eddy, Portland, Conn. (son of 1251 Joseph). 2 sons, 1253 David; \*Ebenezer.

**1253 David (5)**—Prudence Tryon, Portland, Conn. (son of 1252 Walter). 1 son, 1254 Franklin.

**1254 Franklin (6)**—Eliza M. Pitkin, Portland, Conn. (son of 1253 David). 1 daughter, Edith.

**1255 Rodrick (4)**—Hannah Lewis, Portland (son of 1251 Joseph). 1 son, Joseph. 3 daughters, Jane, Elizabeth, Marian.

**1256 Noah, 1750 (3)**—Honora White, Portland, Conn. (son of 1250 David). 1 son, \*Harry. 1 daughter, Harriet.

**1257 Enoch, 1752 (3)**—Sybil Sage, Portland, Conn. (son of 1250 David). 4 sons, 1258 Alexander, 1784; \*David; 1250 Charles L. 1797; 1261 Philip, b. Sept. 26, 1786. 4 daughters, Lucy, 1799; Charlotte, 1782; Laura, 1788; Mary, 1790.

**1258 Alexander, 1784 (4)**—Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1257 Enoch). 1 son, \*Robert S. 1815. 6 daughters, \*Betsey, 1805; \*Sarah A. 1807; Mary, 1809; \*Emily, 1812; \*Elizabeth, 1818; \*Harriet, 1822.

**1259 Charles L. 1797 (4)**—Julian Whitmore, Portland. (son of 1257 Enoch). 1 son, 1260 James L. 1820. 3 daughters, Julia, 1823; Jane, 1826; Eliza, 1828.

**1260 James L. 1820 (5)**—Frankfort, Ky. (son of 1259 Charles). No children.

**1261 Philip, 1786 (4)**—d. June 8, 1855, Vienna Penfield, Portland. (son of 1257 Enoch). 3 sons, 1262 Enoch 1814, died 1902; 1263 Charles H. b. May 5, 1816; \*Oliver P. 1822, died 1849. 3 daughters, Frances; Lawton, 1825, died 1937; Lavina E. 1829 (Gladwin), died 1904.

**1262 Enoch, 1814 (5)**—Sarah Willcox, Portland. (son of 1261 Philip). 1 son, Philip, 1850, d. 1916. 1 daughter; Frances M. 1837, died 1915.

**1263 Charles H. 1816 (5)**—d. Feb. 19, 1885, m. Sept. 16, 1880, Eliza Hall. (son of 1261 Philip). 1 son, 1264 John H. b. Apr. 20, 1847.

**1264 John H. 1847 (6)**—Agnes F. Kellogg, Hartford, Conn. (son of 1263 Chas. H.) 1 daughter, Harriet E. b. Aug. 26, 1884, m. Samuel St. J. Morgan, 27 Circuit Road, Chestnut Hill, Mass.





**1300 Ebenezer, 1755 (3)**—Portland, Conn. (son of 1250 David). 1 son, \*John S. 1791. 1 daughter, \*Frances M. 1793.

**1301 Abner, 1758 (3)**—Sarah Ellsworth, Portland, Conn. (son of 1250 David). 2 sons, 1302 Henry E. 1797; Edward C. 1793. 3 daughters, Sarah, 1787 (Spencer); Emily, 1789 (Seldon); \*Almira, 1791.

**1302 Henry E. 1797 (4)**—Lucinda N. \_\_\_\_\_, Portland. (son of 1301 Abner). 3 sons, 1303 Henry, 1820; 1304 Edward, 1816; \*Cornelius, 1830. 2 daughters, Sarah E. 1822. (Steward). \*Emily A. 1836.

**1303 Henry, 1820 (5)**—Louisa M. Noyes (son of 1302 Henry E.) No children.

**1304 Edward, 1816 (5)**—Abigail S. Shepherd, Portland, (son of 1302 Henry E.) 2 daughters, Cornelia A., Dorinda W.

**1305 Solomon, 1720**—died 1794, Hannah Kirby, Cromwell, Conn.—(son of 1200 Timothy). 5 sons, 1306 Samuel, 1746; 1311 Seth, 1747; 1319 Stephen, 1752; 1335 Simeon, 1759; 1360 Solomon, 1762. 5 daughters, \*Chloe, 1749; \*Mattie, 1755; Mille, 1757; Hannah, 1764; Mercy, 1768.

**1306 Samuel, 1746 (3)**—Elinor Edwards, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1305 Solomon). 1 son, 1307 Allen, 1782. 2 daughters, \*Elinor and Hannah, 1790 (Belden).

**1307 Allen, 1782 (4)**—Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1306 Samuel). 1 son, 1308 Samuel, 1810. 5 daughters, Julia, 1803 (Cannon); Sarah, 1805 (McKee); Louisa, 1812 (Edwards); Saphrona, 1815; Harriet, 1821.

**1308 Samuel, 1810 (5)**—Emeline Bailey, Fowler, Mich. (son of 1307 Allen). 3 sons, 1309 Allen, 1837; \*Henry, 1843; 1310 William H. 1845. 4 daughters, Elizabeth J. 1834; Harriet M. 1840 (Long); \*Agnes S. 1849; Catharine M. 1852.

**1309 Allen, 1837 (6)**—Alice Springer, San. Jose, Cal. (son of 1308 Samuel). 2 daughters, Mary E. 1871; Hattie E. 1875.

**1310 William H. 1845 (6)**—Fowler, Mich. (son of 1308 Samuel). 3 daughters, Emma L. 1868; Cora L. 1872; Cordelia M. 1875.

**1311 Rev. Seth, 1747 (3)**—Phebe Willcox, Windsor, N. Y. (son of 1305 Solomon). 3 sons, 1312 Marcus, 1784; 1315 Jeffrey, 1791; \*Luke, 1798. 5 daughters; Hannah, 1799 (Doolittle); Aura, 1781 (Lane); Chloe, 1786 (Griswold); Betsey, 1788 (Stow); Dulce, 1795 (Dixon).

**1312 Marcus, 1784 (4)**—Windsor, N. Y. (son of 1311 Seth). 1 son, 1313 Silas S. 1813. 1 daughter, Phebe, 1809.

**1313 Silas S. 1813 (5)**—Cazenovia, N. Y. (son of 1312 Marcus). 1 son, 1314 Herbert R. 1849. 1 daughter, \*Sidney L. 1837.

**1314 Herbert R. 1849 (6)**—Helen M. Brownson, New York. (son of 1313 Silas S.) No children.

**1315 Jeffrey, 1791 (4)**—Windsor, N. Y. (son of 1311 Seth). 3 sons, 1316 Cyrus H. 1822; 1317 William R. 1829; 1318 John C. 1837. 2 daughters, Nancy, 1826 (Mason); Parthenia, 1836.

**1316 Cyrus H. 1822 (5)**—Emporium, Pa. (son of 1315 Jeffrey). 3 sons, William, 1853; Cyrus, 1861; Frederick, 1865.

**1317 Lieut. William R. 1829 (5)**—U. S. Army (son of 1315 Jeffrey). 3 sons, Enos B. 1853; Jeffrey, 1855; William, 1859. 1 daughter, Edith, 1852 (Read).



**1318 John C. 1837 (5)**—Brooklyn, N. Y. (son of 1315 Jeffrey). 1 son, Henry J. 1874.

**1319 Stephen, 1752 (3)**—Sandisfield, Mass. (son of 1305 Solomon). 6 sons, 1320 Silas, 1788; 1321 Philomen, 1781; 1324 Solomon, 1783; 1327 Stephen G. 1786; 1332 Dennis, 1794; 1333 Josiah, 1798. 4 daughters, Charity, 1785 (Robbins); Esther, 1787 (Chappel); Chloe, 1792 (Lee); \*Hannah, 1796.

**1320 Silas, 1788 (4)**—Sandisfield, Mass. (son of 1319 Stephen); 3 sons, \*Stephen F. 1807; Fayette C. 1822; \*Silas W. 1825. 4 daughters, Charity, (Skinner); Maria (Hollister); Esther (Howe); Marion (Phelps).

**1321 Philomen, 1781 (4)**—Sandisfield, Mass. (son of 1319 Stephen). 6 sons, \*Cains M. 1806; \*Daniel D. 1812; 1322 Solomon S. 1813; \*Rufus C. 1818; \*Augustus P. 1820; 1323 Jasper D. 1823. 2 daughters, Anna E. 1809; Mary C. 1815 (Hubbard).

**1322 Solomon S. 1813 (5)**—(son of 1321 Philomen). 1 son, Ellis.

**1323 Jasper D. 1823 (5)**—Elizabeth, N. J. (son of 1321 Philomen). 2 sons, Hollister, 1860; Douglass, 1863. 3 daughters, Ella, 1851; Emma, 1857; Millie, 1865.

**1324 Solomon, 1783 (4)**—Amy Loomis (son of 1319 Stephen). 3 sons, \*Horace L. 1810; 1325 Hiram H. 1811; \*Solomon, 1813. 1 daughter, Aura, 1815.

**1325 Hiram H. 1811 (5)**—died 1878, Elimina Young, Copenhagen, N. Y. (son of 1324 Solomon). 1 son, 1326 Charles H. 1845. Etta E.

**1326 Charles H. 1845**—Pinkney, N. Y. (son of 1325 Hiram H.) 1 son, Horace L. 1871.

**1327 Stephen G. 1786 (4)**—(son of 1319 Stephen). 2 sons, 1328 Hiram A. 1811; 1331 Stephen G. 1813.

**1328 Hiram A. 1811 (5)**—(son of 1327 Stephen). 2 sons, 1329 Stephen W. 1835; 1330 Colden H. 1846.

**1329 Stephen W. 1835 (6)**—Pioneer, O. (son of 1328 Hiram A.) 1 son, Frank, 1861. 2 daughters.

**1330 Colden H. 1846 (6)**—Great Barrington, Mass. (son of 1328 Hiram A.) No children.

**1331 Stephen G. 1813 (5)**—Hillsdale, Mich. (son of 1327 Stephen). 1 son, Lewis L. 1871. 4 daughters, Frances L. 1855; Chloe A. 1858; Emma L. 1861; Eva A. 1869.

**1332 Dennis, 1794 (4)**—Holland, Lucas Co. O. (son of 1319 Stephen). 2 sons, Stephen, 1852; Thomas, 1858. 4 daughters.

**1333 Josiah, 1798 (4)**—Pleasant Valley, Conn. (son of 1319 Stephen). 2 sons, 1334 William H. 1825; \*Byron, 1827. 3 daughters, Elizabeth, 1823; Eliza (Higgins); Maria (Leonard).

**1334 William H., M. D. 1825 (5)**—New Haven, Conn. (son of 1333 Josiah). 2 sons, Frederick H. 1859; Henry P. 1869.

**1335 Capt. Simeon, 1759 (3)**—died 1840 Mary Holden, Salisbury, Conn. (son of 1305 Solomon). 4 sons, \*Ira, 1795; 1340 Charles, 1800; 1343 Rodney, 1807; 1344 Simeon, 1811. 7 daughters, Lovisa, 1788; Prudence and

Mary, 1792; Betsey and Annie, 1802 (Thomas); Eliza, 1804 (Harris); Lucinda, 1807 (Phelps).

**1340 Charles, 1800 (4)**—Sheffield, Mass. (son of 1335 Simeon). 1 son, 1341 Charles D. 1849. 3 daughters, Mary E. 1832; Caroline M. 1834 (Wilcox); Eliza A. 1844, died 1919).

**1341 Charles D. 1849 (5)**—died Oct. 28, 1918, Clara A. Dickson, Sheffield, Mass. (son of 1340 Charles). 1 son, 1342 Edwin R. b. Mar. 23, 1870. 4 daughters, Julia A. b. Jan. 4, 1872; Mary L. b. Jan. 12, 1874; Kitty C. b. Dec. 5, 1875; Belle B. b. Feb. 25, 1878.

**1342 Edwin R. 1870 (6)**—m. Aug. 26, 1896, Alice D. Lovejoy, 23 Garden St. Cambridge, Mass. (son of 1341 Chas. D.) 2 sons, Edwin Day, b. June 17, 1901. Charles Rodney, June 29, 1904. 1 daughter, Prescilla, Nov. 19, 1909.

Julia A. 1872 (daughter of 1341 Chas. D.) m. Sept. 2, 1890, Francis G. Kittridge, 2 sons, Robert F. b. May 14, 1891; Raymond E. b. July 28, 1892. 2 daughters, Clara K. b. July 15, 1894; Edna 1896, d. 1914.

Mary L. 1874 (daughter of 1341 Chas. D.) m. Nov. 7, 1895 Ernest C. Hilliard, 13 Weir St. Auburndale, Mass. 1 son, Charles E. b. May 9, 1903. 1 daughter, Pearl M. b. Oct. 17, 1898.

Kitty C. 1875 (daughter of 1341 Chas. D.) m. Nov. 30, 1899. Harry D. Pollard, New Braintree, Mass. 4 sons, Leroy H. b. Dec. 17, 1900. Walter E. b. Dec. 15, 1903; Farnum J. b. May 28, 1907; Henry D. b. June 25, 1913. 1 daughter, Dorothea, b. Nov. 10, 1906.

Belle B. 1878 (daughter of 1341 Chas. D.) m. Aug. 26, 1908, Edwin H. Candee, d. 1912.

**1343 Rodney, 1807 (4)**—Chapinsville, Conn. (son of 1335 Simeon). 1 daughter, Alice B. 1838.

**1344 Simeon, 1811 (4)**—Great Barrington, Mass. (son of 1335 Simeon). 1 daughter, Susan A. 1845 (Curtiss).





**1360 Solomon, 1762 (3)**—Anna Williams, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1305 Solomon); 4 sons, 1361 Eber, 1790; 1364 Ezra, 1796; Solomon, 1802; 1369 Luther W. 1803. 4 daughters, Roxy, 1791 (White); Anna, 1792 (Russell); Emily, 1798 (Ball); Laura, 1799 (Post).

**1361 Eber, 1790 (4)**—Acsah Fly, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1360 Solomon). 3 sons, 1362 Francis, 1816; 1363 Ferdinand, 1821; Frederick, 1823. 2 daughters, Elvira Jane, 1817 (McWilliams); Cornelia, 1818.

**1362 Francis, 1816 (5)**—Mary Welsher, St. Helena, Cal. (son of 1361 Eber). 1 son, Junius A. 1848. 3 daughters, Elvira A. 1840; Cornelia A. 1842; Mary F. 1844.

**1363 Ferdinand, 1821 (5)**—Rocky Hill, Conn. (son of 1361 Eber). 1 daughter.

**1364 Ezra, 1796 (4)**—Bathsheba M. Wilcox, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1360 Solomon). 6 sons, 1365 Henry W. 1821; 1366 Ezra S. 1829; 1368 John N. 1837; \*Frederick B. 1834; 1367 Edward W. 1832; Albert P. 1851. 6 daughters, Anna M. 1819 (Norton); Eliza E. 1823 (Butler); \*Bathsheba, 1826; Marion, 1829, (Belden); Emma L. 1848; Ella F. 1849.

**1365 Henry W. 1821 (5)**—Rocky Hill, Conn. (son of 1364 Ezra). 1 daughter, Adella, 1848.

**1366 Ezra S. 1829 (5)**—Providence, R. I. (son of 1364 Ezra) 2 daughters, Lottie, Carrie.

**1367 Edward W. 1832 (5)**—(son of 1364 Ezra) 2 sons, Edward, 1866; Frederick, 1868. 2 daughters.

**1368 John N. 1837 (5)**—Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1364 Ezra). Died of disease contracted in army. 1 son, Frederick, 1861.

**1369 Luther W. 1803 (4)**—Elizabeth White, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1360 Solomon). 2 sons, 1370 Charles L. 1831; 1371 Frank A. 1839. 4 daughters, Elizabeth A. 1829; \*Emily B. 1833; \*Sarah A. 1840; Georgia A. 1848.

**1370 Charles L. 1831 (6)**—Higgaman, Conn. (son of 1369 Luther W.) 4 sons, \*Charles H. 1862; \*Frank H. 1864; Herbert F. 1870; Willie E. 1872. 4 daughters, Ida F. 1855; \*Nellie F. 1857; Rosa E. 1859; Sarah E. 1867.

**1371 Frank A. 1839 (6)**—Meriden, Conn. (son of 1369 Luther W.) 1 son, Burton L. 1874.

**1372 Amos, 1722 (2)**—d. 1759, m. Rebecca Wilcox, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1200 Timothy). 5 sons, 1373 Amos, 1747; 1375 William, 1748; 1500 Hezekiah, 1750; 1510 Nathan, 1752; 1511 Elisha, 1755. 3 daughters, Rebecca, 1754, (Riley); Abigail, 1756 (Swift); Submit, 1759 (Willitts).

**1373 Amos, 1747 (3)**—Mary Lewis, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1372 Amos). 2 sons, \*Sylvester, 1781; 1374 Silas, 1779. 2 daughters, Anna M. 1787 (Doud); \*Sybil, 1777.

**1374 Silas, 1779 (4)**—m. Margaret Jennings, Cromwell (son of 1373 Amos). 7 sons, \*Sylvester, 1804; \*Joseph J. 1808; \*Bernard, 1810; \*Arthur M. 1813; \*Silas, 1815; Amos, 1817; Bernard, 1818. 2 daughters, \*Mary L. 1806; Margaret, 1812 (Talcot).

**1375 Capt. William, 1748 (3)**—Bathsheba Hollister, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1372 Amos). Appendix Note K.) 9 sons, 1376 William, 1768; 1390 Josiah, 1770; 1393 George, 1772; \*Roswell, 1778; 1408 Isaac, 1786; \*Nathan, 1788; 1409 Orrin, 1791. 5 daughters, Betty, 1769 (G. Butler); Sally, 1780 (Deming); Clarissa, 1785 (J. Butler); \*Sophy, 1794; Susan, 1795 (White).



**1376 William, 1768 (4)**—d. 1807, m. Elizabeth Cook, Middletown, Conn. (son of 1375 William). 5 sons, \*William, 1787; \*Henry, 1791; 1377 Charles, 1795; 1385 James, 1797; 1386 Hiram, 1799. 3 daughters, Eliza, 1793 (Winship); Sarah, 1801; Abigail, (Lee).

**1377 Charles, 1795 (5)**—d. 1838, m. Sally Williams, Ithaca, N. Y. (son of 1376 William). Shipwrecked on Florida and killed by Indians. 2 sons, 1378 Henry W. 1814; \*Charles C. 1825. 5 daughters, Julia A. 1815; Elizabeth C. 1817; Lucy A. 1819; \*Caroline B. 1821; Caroline B. 1823.

**1378 Henry W. 1814 (6)**—d. 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y. (son of 1377 Charles). Appendix Note L.). 2 sons, 1379 Dean, 1841; 1381 William H. b. Jan. 8, 1844.

**1379 Dean, 1841 (7)**—d. 1902, m. Sarah A. Manning, b. 1841, d. 1915, Brooklyn, N. Y. (son of 1378 Henry W.) 2 sons, Henry M. 1868; 1380 Dean, 1875. 3 daughters, Susan Lynn, b. Oct. 1, 1866; Sarah Porter, b. June 8, 1874; Elizabeth Manning, b. Mar. 27, 1878.

**1380 Dean, 1875 (8)**—m. 1900, Anna Parker, Bernardsville, N. J. (son of 1379 Dean). 1 son, Dean, Jr. 1908. 2 daughters, Cornelia, 1901; Sarah, 1902.

Susan Linn, 1866 (daughter of 1379 Dean) m. 1891 James Fennimore Cooper, Cooperstown, N. Y. 4 sons, James Fennimore, b. 1892, d. 1918; Henry Sage Fennimore, 1895; Paul Fennimore, 1899; Lynn Fennimore, 1899.

Sarah Porter, 1874 (daughter of 1379 Dean) m. 1903 Edwin O. Holter, Mount Kisco, N. Y. 3 daughters, Sarah Manning, 1904; Elizabeth Sage, 1906; Mary Francis, 1911. 1 son, Edwin O. Jr. 1908.

Elizabeth Manning, 1878 (daughter of 1379 Dean). m. Walter L. Goodwin, d. 1913. 4 sons, Walter L. 1902; Henry Sage, 1904; Grenville, 1907; John B. L. 1912. m. 2nd 1916 Meredith Hare, Huntington, Long Island, resides at 177 East 71st St. N. Y. City. 1 son, David, 1917.

**1381 William H. 1844 (7)**—m. 1869, Jane Gregg Curtin, who d. Nov. 22, 1893, m. 2nd Apr. 9, 1898, Isabel Whitney, Menands Road, Albany, N. Y. (son of 1378 Henry W.) 4 sons, 1382; Henry Williams, 1872; Andrew Gregg Curtin, 1873, unmarried, 31 West 58th Street, New York City. DeWitt Linn, 1875, d. 1901; \*William H. 1900. 1 daughter, Katharine C. b. 1870.

Katherine Curtin, 1870 (daughter of 1381 William H.) m. Oct. 16, 1895, Ernest Ingersoll White at Ithaca, N. Y. resides at 1025 James St., Syracuse, N. Y. Children, Jane Sage, b. Apr. 29, 1897; Marian Strong, b. Aug. 4, 1898. Katherine Curtin, b. Aug. 12, 1903.

**1382 Henry W. 1872 (8)**—m. May 10, 1899, Marjory Lowrie at Philadelphia, Pa. now resides at 33 State Street, Albany, N. Y. (son of 1381 William H.) 2 sons, Henry W. b. June 19, 1902. DeWitt L. b. Aug. 15, 1905. 1 daughter, Marjorie Lowrie, b. Mar. 24, 1900.





**1385 James, 1797 (5)**—Ohio (son of 1376 William). 3 sons, Henry, Charles, Alvin. 1 daughter, Lucy, Trace lost.

**1386 Hiram, 1799 (5)**—Sally Rowley, Ogden, N. Y. (son of 1376 William). 3 sons. 1387 Charles H. 1825; 1388 Henry R. 1830; 1389 James A. 1835.

**1387 Charles H. 1825 (6)**—Hannah Teachout, Memphis, Mich. (son of 1386 Hiram). 6 sons, \*Frank H. 1850; \*Mark L. 1851; \*George M. 1853; Charles A. 1857; James L. 1859; Franklin, 1867.

**1388 Henry R. 1830 (6)**—Milwaukee, Wis. (son of 1386 Hiram). 1 son, \*Charles A. 1855.

**1389 James A. 1835 (6)**—Iona, Mich. (son of 1386 Hiram). 2 daughters, Lottie M. 1864; \*Minnie B. 1866.

**1390 Col. Josiah, 1770 (4)**—Sarah Savage, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1375 William). 1 son, 1391 Linnus P. 1798. 2 daughters, Sally 1799; Julia, 1801.

**1391 Linus P. 1798 (5)**—Caroline Sage, Brooklyn, N. Y. (son of 1390 Josiah). 3 sons, 1392 Edward, 1824; Charles N. 1842; Robert, 1835. 5 daughters, Caroline, 1827; Virginia, 1833; Sarah, 1838; Margaret Augusta, 1840; Fredrica, 1844.

**1392 Edward, 1824 (6)**—A Portuguese Lady, China, (son of 1391 Linus P.) 2 children.

**1393 George, 1772 (4)**—d. 1808, m. Harriet Edwards, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1375 William). 2 sons, 1394 George, 1801; 1403 Roswell, 1809. 2 daughters, Lucinda, 1805, (Fanning); Lucretia, 1807.

**1394 George, 1801 (5)**—d. 1840 m. Lucy Davis. (son of 1393 George). 6 sons, 1395 William G. 1822; 1396 Edwin R. and 1399 Edward R. 1825; 1400 Orrin W. 1829; 1402 Charles J. 1836; \*James M. 1838. 3 daughters, Harriet M. 1827 (Parker); Elizabeth J. 1831 (Gould); Louisa, 1834.

**1395 William G. 1822 (6)**—Huron, O. (son of 1394 George). 1 son, George J. 1859. 2 daughters, Maria A. 1851 (Groat); Bessie D. 1870.

**1396 Edwin R. M. D. 1825 (6)**—Prairie Depot, O. Sarah Yant (son of 1394 George). 1 son, 1397 Edward, b. July 16, 1873; 1 daughter, Rose D. 1864.

**1397 Edward R. 1873 (7)**—m. 1896 Evelyn Wingar, 611 Rennsalaer St Bucyrus, O. (son of 1396 Edwin R.) 2 sons, 1398 Dean W. 1896; \*Edward R. 1907. 2 daughters, Ruth S. 1898, d. 1908; Maxine R., 1912.

**1398 Dean W. 1896 (8)**—m. 1916, Sada M. Henderson, 7702 Home Court, Cleveland, O. (son of 1397 Edward R.)

**1399 Edward R. 1825 (6)**—d. 1900 m. Caroline Yant, b. 1828 d. 1910, Prairie Depot, O. (son of 1394 George). 4 sons, \*Roswell, 1853; John B. 1858; 1412 Charles S. 1860; William E. 1866. 1 daughter, Lucy D. 1854.

**1400 Orrin W. 1829 (6)**—died in Salisbury Prison, N. C. 1865. (son of 1394 George). 1 son, 1401 Orrin, O. 1862. 1 daughter, Ida O. 1853.

**1401 Orrin O. 1862 (7)**—Bradner, O. (son of 1400 Orrin W.) 3 sons, Ralph, 1888, d. at Tulsa, Okla. 1915; \*Orrin D. 1891 at Prairie Depot, O.; 1410 Harold A. 1894. 2 daughters, Leo, 1881, m. A. F. Irons, Dunkirk, N. Y.; Naomi D. m. Ralph Burger, Prairie Depot, O.

**1402 Charles J. 1836 (6)**—Prairie Depot, O. (son of 1394 George). 1 son, 1411, Charles B. 1876. 1 daughter, Celia L. 1871, m. Dr. Isaac V. Wirebaugh, Prairie Depot, O.

**1403 Roswell, 1809 (5)**—m. Minerva Hawley, Freedom, O. (son of 1393 George). 6 sons, 1404 Harvey H. 1833; 1405 Charles R. 1835; 1406 Dwight R. 1839; 1407 Roswell G. 1841; Clarence H. 1850; George L. 1857. 4 daughters, Harriet M. 1830; Olivia A. 1838; Theodosia R. 1852; Flora J. 1855.

**1404 Harvey H. 1833 (6)**—Gainesville, Fla. (son of 1403 Roswell). No children.

**1405 Charles R. 1835 (6)**—Shalersville, O. (son of 1403 Roswell). No children.

**1406 Dwight R. 1839 (6)**—Berrien Springs, Mich. (son of 1403 Roswell). 2 daughters, Katie, 1867; Minnie, 1869.

**1407 Rosville G. 1841 (6)**—Canton, O. (son of 1403 Roswell). 3 sons, Charles R. 1874; Francis R. 1876; Harry W. 1877.

**1408 Dea. Isaac, 1786 (4)**—Harriet Sage, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1375 William). 7 daughters, Lucy E. 1813 (Tuttle); Harriet, 1814 (Merrill); Bathsheba W. 1816; Jane E. 1818 (Doolittle); \*Marrian, Clarissa, \*Almira.

**1409 Hon. Orrin, 1791 (4)**—Ware, Mass. (son of 1375 William) (Appendix Note M.) 2 daughters, Harriet, 1818 (Hyde); Sarah.

**1410 Harold A. 1894 (8)**—m. 1913 Mabel Bichtol, Prairie Depot, O. (son of 1401 Orrin). 1 son, Richard, 1918. 1 daughter, Donna Rose, 1915.

**1411 Charles B. 1876**—m. Jan. 11, 1898, Myra Howard at Bradford, Pa. (son of 1402 Charles J.) Present address, 316 Erie St., Toledo, Ohio. No issue.

**1412 Charles S. 1860 (7)**—m. 1886 Jessie Belle Shepler. (son of 1399 Edward R.) Prairie Depot, O. 2 sons, Raymond R. 1888, Cebu Cebu Island, P. I. Robert E. M. 1894 (Stationed at Camp Taylor and honorably discharged 1919).









**1500 Hezekiah, 1750 (3)**—Salem, Mass. (son of 1372 Amos.) 1 son, 1501 William, 1787.

**1501 William, 1787 (4)**—Elizabeth Ingalls, Salem, Mass. (son of William). (son of 1500 Hezekiah). 2 sons, 1502 William, 1815; 1503 Thomas, 1817.

**1502 William, 1815 (5)**—Roxbury, Mass. (son of 1501 William). 3 sons, \*William W. 1843; \*Francis O. 1846; William F. 1849. 3 daughters; Abby M. 1837 (Richardson); Lizzie J. 1840; Sarah C. 1841.

**1503 Thomas, 1817 (5)**—Lowell, Mass. (son of 1501 William). 3 sons, William A. 1850; Henry L. 1857; Weston, 1861. 1 daughter, Phebe A. 1852.

**1510 Nathan, 1752 (3)**—d. 1833 Huldah Ranney, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1372 Amos). (Appendix, Note N.) 2 sons, \*Amos, 1773; \*Nathan, 1780. 1 daughter, Huldah, 1778, (Knox).

**1511 Elisha, 1755 (3)**—Martha Montague, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1372 Amos). 6 sons, 1512 Rufus, 1777; 1527 Elisha, 1779; 1537 Barzilla, 1782; 1552 Amos, 1791; 1557 Calvin, 1793; \*Cyprian, 1801. 6 daughters, \*Martha, 1781; \*Fanny, 1784; \*Molly, 1785; Mary, 1787 (Woodworth); Lorinda, 1789, (Garfield); Wealthy, 1795 (Merwin).

**1512 Rufus, 1777 (4)**—d. 1826 Jerusha Butler, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1511 Elisha) 4 sons; 1513 Edmund, 1804; 1515 Elisha L. 1809; 1521 Benjamin, 1814; 1524 Rufus B. 1817. 4 daughters, Jerusha, 1806 (H. Gear)); Martha, 1808 (A. S. Gear); \*Fanny, 1811; \*Frances, 1812.

**1513 Edmund, 1804**—Rhoda Merwin, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1512 Rufus). 3 sons, \*Lewis E. 1826; 1514 Charles E. 1838; \*Henry M. 1841. 3 daughters, \*Elizabeth W. 1830; \*Frances, 1832; \*Martha M. 1834.

**1514 Charles E. 1838 (6)**—Newark, N. J. (son of 1513 Edmund). 3 sons, Walter M. 1869; Edmund D. 1871; Frederick H. 1874.

**1515 Capt. Elisha L. 1809 (5)**—Elizabeth B. Hubbard, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1512 Rufus). Author of 1878 Edition. (Appendix Note O.) 5 sons, 1516 Orrin B. 1829; 1517 George H. 1834; an infant, 1837; \*Elisha W. 1839; 1520 Elisha T. 1843; \*Frank B. 1854. 2 daughters, \*Martha A. 1830; Elizabeth M. 1832, (Smith).

**1516 Orrin B. 1829 (6)**—d. 1876 m. Frances A. Weeks, Cromwell. (son of 1515 Elisha L.) 1 son, \*Herbert S. 1866. 4 daughters, Mary W. 1860; \*Edith L. 1863; \*Lizzie H. 1869; Nettie E. 1874.

**1517 George H. 1834 (7)**—d. 1907, Laura Arnold, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1515 Elisha L.) 2 sons, 1518 Arthur T. 1861; Fred S. 1885; d. 1889. 1 daughter, Laura C. 1883, m. Fred Crosby, Orange, Conn.

**1518 Arthur T. 1861 (7)**—Josephine Brown, Orange, Conn. (son of 1517, George H.) 2 sons, \*Frederick G. 1885. 1519, Edward W. 1895.

**1519 Edward W. 1895 (8)**—m. 1917 Olive White, Orange, Conn. (son of 1518 Arthur T.) 2 sons, Howard A. 1918; George F. 1919.

**1520 Elisha T. 1843 (6)**—m. Martha Waterman, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1515 Elisha L.) 2 sons, Frank J. 1866; \*Robert, 1867. 2 daughters, \*Lillie E. 1869; Alice, 1871.

**1521 Benjamin, 1814 (5)**—d. 1847, Elizabeth Brooks, Bristol, Conn. (son of 1512 Rufus). 1 son, 1522 James H. 1841. 2 daughters, Laura, 1840; Amelia B. 1845.

**1522 James H. 1841 (6)**—Leora A. Mildrum, d. 1905, Middletown, Conn. (son of 1521 Benjamin). 5 sons, 1523 Harry J. 1869; Herbert M. 1872;

Archie B. 1874; Frederick L. 1875; Clifford S. 1880 1 daughter, Julia E. 1877.

**1523 Harry J. 1869 (6)**—Charlotte B. Day, d. 1919, Ashville, N. C. (son of 1522 James H.) No children (1919).

**1524 Rufus B. 1817 (5)**—m. Harriett Miller, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1512 Rufus). 3 sons, 1525 Winnit R. 1855; \*Theson, 1859; d. 1916; \*Stedworth, 1864, d. 1916. 2 daughters, Emmeda, 1867; \*Lona, 1870.

**1525 Winnit R. 1855 (6)**—m. Belle Botell, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1524 Rufus B.) 1 son, 1526 Preston R. 1894. 3 daughters, Lottie M. 1884, d. Feb. 1, 1919. Ethel B. 1892; Helen E. 1897.

**1526 Preston R. 1894 (7)**—m. 1916 Alice P. Nemcomb. (son of 1525 Winnit R. No children (1919).

**1527 Elisha 1779 (4)**—d. 1854. Prudence Risley, Oneida, N. Y. (son of 1511 Elisha). 5 sons, 1528 Henry R. 1805; 1531 Elisha M. and 1533 Elizur W. b. Apr. 13, 1812; 1534 William C. 1814; 1536 Russell, 1816. 2 daughters, Sally, 1807; Fannie, 1809 (Chapin).

**1528 Henry R. 1805**—d. 1850 Catharine Smith, (son of 1527 Elisha). 2 sons, 1529 Rufus H. 1834; 1530 Russell, 1839. 2 daughters, Sarah, 1832; \*Lorinda.

**1529 Rufus H. 1834 (6)**—Milwaukee, Wis. (son of 1528 Henry R)

**1530 Russell, 1839 (6)**—Milwaukee, Wis. (son of 1528 Henry R.)

**1531 Elisha M. 1812 (5)**—d. 1874 m. Jemima K. Way (son of 1527 Elisha). 3 sons, 1532 Charles R. 1836; \*Reuben, 1845; \*Daniel, 1839. 3 daughters, Henrietta, 1835; Martha A. 1842; Alfretha, 1845.

**1532 Charles R. 1836 (6)**—Troy, N. Y. (son of 1531 Elisha M.) 5 sons, William E. 1860; Charles R. 1864; Sealewis, 1869; Benjamin, 1872; Samuel, 1876. 2 daughters, Lydia, 1866; Jennie, 1874.

**1533 Elizur W. 1812 (5)**—d. Feb. 9, 1884, m. 1834 Mary M. Willard, m. 2nd, 1859, Sabina Eaton, Channah, Ill. (son of 1527 Elisha). 3 sons, 1603 Elizur b. Apr. 28, 1849, Rufus A. b. Sept. 24, 1866, d. Oct. 20, 1888; Olin A. b. Jan. 5, 1871. 6 daughters, Mary J. b. Oct. 16, 1837, d. Jan. 1, 1919. Emily, May 20, 1843; Leni b. Dec. 22, 1851; Harriet b. Aug. 19, 1860; Helen S. b. Feb. 25, 1862; Fanny E. b. June 7, 1864.

Emily, 1843 (daughter of 1533 Elizur W.) m. Henry Chadwick, Joliet, Ill. Children, Fred, 1868; Ross, 1871; Russell, 1873; Kate, 1875, deceased.

Leni, 1851 (daughter of 1533 Elizur W.) m. M. Schoonmaker, Crete, Ill. Children, Mary, 1871; Hattie, 1872, d. 1897; Jennie, 1874; Elsie, 1879; Dale, 1880.

Harriet, 1860 (daughter of 1533 Elizur W.) m. Wilbur Davis, Joliet, Ill. Children, Ralph, 1890 Rufus, 1895; Ina, 1883; Bertha, 1889.

Helen S. 1862 (daughter of 1533 Elizur W.) m. Stanley H. Holbrook, Park Ridge, Ill. Children, Helen R. 1888; Elsie L. 1890; Francis E. 1892; Cora W. 1900; Rufus Sage, 1897; George L. 1902.

Fanny E. 1864 (daughter of 1533 Elizur W.) m. A. V. Cristler, Glen Ellyn, Ill. Children, Alice and Francis (twins) 1894; Kathryn, 1898; Amey, 1903.

Mary Jane, 1837 (daughter of 1533 Elizur W.) m. Chas. Wignall. Children, George, 1856; Fred, 1859; Leni, 1866.

**1534 William C. 1814 (5)**—Lucretia Jones, Troy, N. Y. (son of 1527 Elisha). 2 sons; Henry J. 1840; 1535 Albert H. 1848; 3 daughters, Sarah M. 1835; Julia, 1838; Elizabeth, 1844.



**1535 Albert H. 1848 (6)**—Troy, N. Y. (son of 1534 William C.) 3 sons, Walter H. 1867; Albert H. 1870; George, 1872. 1 daughter, Alta F. 1876.

**1536 Hon. Russell, 1816**—d. 1912, Maria Henrie d. 1918. New York. (son of 1527 Elisha) (Appendix Note P.) No children.

**1537 Barzillia, 1782 (4)**—d. 1854, Eunice Doud, Middletown, Conn. (son of 1511 Elisha). 10 sons, 1538 Barzillia D. 1806; 1544 Cornwell, 1807; 1546 Frederick, 1810; \*Alfred, 1812; 1547 Timothy, 1813; 1548 Titus, 1815; 1549 Dennis E. 1817; 1550 Chester, 1819; 1551 Phillip, 1822. 2 daughters, Eunice, 1809 (Ingham); Jane, 1825 (Bradley).

**1538 Barzillia D. 1806 (5)**—d. 1853 Elizabeth P. Yale, Middletown, Conn. (son of 1537 Barzillia). 5 sons, 1539 Barzillia Y. 1832; 1540 De Witt C. 1836; 1541 Frank J. 1839; 1542 Ira Y. 1848; 1543 John C. 1852. 2 daughters, Charlotte, 1834 (Hubbard); \*Virginia, 1844.

**1539 Barzillia Y. 1832 (6)**—Middletown, Conn. (son of 1538 Barzillia D.) 1 son, \*Frederick. 2 daughters, Fannie, Carrie.

**1540 DeWitt C. 1836 (6)**—Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1538 Barzillia D.) 2 sons, \*Walter, 1871; Walter, 1876. 3 daughters, Virginia, 1865; Anna, 1867; Bertha, 1874.

**1541 Frank Y. 1839 (6)**—Wethersfield, Conn. (son of 1538 Barzillia D.) 1 son, Clarence S. 1861. 2 daughters, Emma E. 1859; Jennie S. 1863.

**1542 Ira Y. 1848 (6)**—Atlanta, Ga. (son of 1538 Barzillia D.) 1 son, Ira A. 1874.

**1543 John C. 1852 (6)**—Atlanta, Ga. (son of 1538 Barzillia D.)

**1544 Capt. Cornwell, 1807 (5)**—d. 1870, Sarah Merriman, Middletown, Conn. (son of 1537 Barzillia). 7 sons, 1545 Timothy K. 1845; \*John R. C. 1836; \*George H. 1839; \*Samuel H. 1842; \*Charles H. 1843; \*Cornwell D. 1851; \*Barzillia, 1854. 2 daughters, \*Sarah E. 1843; Edith S. 1853.

**1545 Timothy K. 1845 (6)**—Louisa J. Stone, St. Louis, Mo. (son of 1544 Cornwell). 1 daughter, Edith S. 1876.

**1546 Capt. Fredrick, 1810 (5)**—Middletown, Conn. (son of 1537 Barzillia). 2 sons, \*Walter F. 1834; \*John C. 1837. 2 daughters, Mary, 1840; Ellen, 1843.

**1547 Timothy, 1813 (5)**—Benecia, Cal. (son of 1537 Barzillia). 5 sons, Edgar T. 1854; Henry A. 1856; Charles P. 1857; Nelson B. 1860; William H. 1861. 1 daughter, Lillie P. 1864.

**1548 Titus, 1815 (5)**—Abigail Treat, Middletown, Conn. (son of 1537 Barzillia). 2 sons, George B. 1856; William E. S. 1861. 3 daughters, Leantine E. 1849 (Kingsland); Josephine J. 1850; Florence A. 1854.

**1549 Dennis E. b. Aug. 21, 1817, d. July 26, 1897 (5)**—m. Lucy W. Rogers, b. Mar. 17, 1839, d. Mar. 23, 1914, Sharon, Mass. (son of 1537 Barzillia). 2 sons, 1602 Charles D. b. Feb. 14, 1866; 1604 Ernest L. b. May 4, 1868. 2 daughters, Katherine S. b. July 30, 1864; Isabel, b. Aug. 13, 1872.

Katherine S. 1864 (daughter of 1549 Dennis E.) m. Oct. 8, 1891. Edward E. Jameson, 58 Beach St., Wollaston, Mass. 1 son, Gordon R. 1892, resides at 48 Whitney Road, Quincy, Mass.

Isabel, 1872 (daughter of 1549 Dennis E.) m. Oct. 10, 1894, Frederick H. Sloan, 51 Lorraine St., Hartford, Conn. 1 daughter, Lucy Sage, 1896, died 1910.

1550 Chester, 1819 (5)—Sarah Turner, Middletown, Conn. (son of 1537 Barzillia). 1 daughter \*

1551 Philip, 1822 (5)—California (son of 1537 Barzillia). 1 son, Henry P. 1849.

1552 Amos, 1791 (4)—d. 1856, Caroline Fox, Fredonia, N. Y. (son of 1511 Elisha). 4 sons; 1533 Adison, 1820; 1554 Rosalvo, 1822; 1555 Orris, 1834; 1556 Frank, 1837. 5 daughters, Martha P. 1816 (Marsh); Nancy N. 1817 (Tuttle); Sarah, 1826 (Risley); Annette, 1830 (Lewis; Lorinda, 1814 (Smith).

1553 Adison, 1820 (5)—Sacramento, Cal. (son of 1552 Amos.

1554 Rosalvo, 1822 (5)—Iowa (son of 1552 Amos). 2 sons, \*Edgar, 1852; Frank, 1857.

1555 Orris, 1834 (5)—Pomfret, N. Y. (son of 1552 Amos). 2 sons, Theodore, 1860; Frederick, 1865.

1556 Frank, 1837 (5)—Milford, N. Y. (son of 1552 Amos). 2 daughters, Elizabeth, Louese.

1557 Calvin, 1793 (4)—Hartford, Conn. (son of 1511 Elisha). 5 sons, 1558 Lewis P. 1822; 1822; 1560 William M. 1824; \*Charles T. 1826; 1561 Henry F. 1834; 1562 Wilbur H. 1838. 3 daughters, Elizabeth A. 1828 (Etowe); \*Patten, 1831; Frances L. 1836 (Bissell).

1558 Lewis P. 1822 (5)—San Francisco, Cal. (son of 1557 Alvin). 3 sons, 1559 Lewis A. 1848; \*Charles F. 1850; Frederick H. 1852.

1559 Lewis A. 1848, Saratoga, Cal (son of 1558 Lewis P.)

1560 William M. 1824 (5)—Charlston, S. C. (son of 1557 Alvin). 1 son, \*William P. 1854. 1 daughter, Elizabeth C. 1863.

1561 Henry F. 1834 (5)—Jeffersonville, Ind. (son of 1557 Alvin) 2 sons, James R. 1869, \*Harrie T. 1872.

1562 Wilbur H. 1838 (5)—Columbus, O. (son of 1557 Alvin). 2 sons, John A. 1862; Lewis F. 1871. 2 daughters, Harriet E. 1864; Fannie H. 1871.





**1600 Charles H. 1859 (6)**—1902 m. 1889 Helen Shields, Berlin, Conn. (son of 126 William). 1 son, Charles H. 1891.

**1601 Charles H. 1891 (7)**—m. ...., 208 So. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill. 1 son, Charles H.

**1602 Charles D. 1866 (6)**—(son of 1549 Dennis E.) m. 1893 Josephine A. Robinson, d. 1895, m. 2nd, Oct. 12, 1898, Kate A. Duncklee, 2 daughters, Josephine B. 1895; Helen D. 1906, resides at 21 Tarleton St., Newton Center, Mass.

**1603 Elizer 1849 (6)**—m. Letta Bull (son of 1533 Elizer W.)

**1604 Ernest L. 1868 (6)**—(son of 1549 Dennis E.) m. 1903, Florence Coldwell, resides at 138 Charles Bank Road, Newton, Mass. No issue.

**1605 Charles H. 1891 (7)**—(son of 1600 Charles H.) m. 1914, Lyda E. Pynn. (Suite 1942) 208 So. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill. 1 son, Robert S., 1916. 1 daughter, Jeanne E. 1918.



- 1900 Charles H. 1855 (6)—1902 m. 1880 Helen Spindle, Berlin, Conn. (son of 128 William), 1 son, Charles H. 1901.
- 1901 Charles H. 1891 (7)—m. \_\_\_\_\_, 208 So. LaSalle St., Chi-  
cago, Ill. 1 son, Charles H.
- 1902 Charles D. 1888 (8)—(son of 1548 Dennis E.) m. 1893 Josephine A.  
Robinson, d. 1897, m. 2nd, Oct. 12, 1892, Kate A. Donckels, 2 daughters, Jose-  
phine B. 1897; Helen D. 1908, resides at 21 Taylor St., Newton Center,  
Mass.
- 1903 Elmer 1860 (8)—m. 1882 Hall (son of 1388 Henry W.).
- 1904 Ernest L. 1865 (2)—(son of 1548 Dennis E.) m. 1908 Florence Gold-  
well, resides at 128 Carlton Bank Road, Newton, Mass. No issue.
- 1905 Charles H. 1891 (7)—(son of 1900 Charles H.) m. 1914 Lida E.  
Fryer (d. 1917) 208 So. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill. 1 son, Robert S.  
1918, 1 daughter, Jeanne E. 1918.

## Appendix

## NOTE A

The earliest appearance of the name of David Kirby in any of the records of the County of Essex, England, is in a record of a will made by Richard Kirby, of the parish of St. Andrew, in the year 1540. The will is in the original, and is in the handwriting of the testator, and is in the possession of the County of Essex, England.

The will of Richard Kirby, of the parish of St. Andrew, in the year 1540, is in the original, and is in the handwriting of the testator, and is in the possession of the County of Essex, England. The will is in the original, and is in the handwriting of the testator, and is in the possession of the County of Essex, England.

The will was found in the original.

The following extract from a letter from one of the descendants of David Kirby gives a possible interpretation to the relationship between David Kirby and the family of John Kirby:

A John Kirby came over to the Harvard in 1630, aged 23 years, and I see no reason why he may not have been the John Kirby of Harvard, Wetherfield and Malden. The latter had a wife, Elizabeth, and a daughter, Elizabeth, who was born in 1631, and died in 1631. The Harvard record of our family is in the original, and is in the handwriting of the testator, and is in the possession of the County of Essex, England.

The Harvard record, records Abraham Randall married Elizabeth Kirby, Dec. 21, 1631. Randall afterwards lived in Wetherfield, England.





## Appendix

(The town of Middletown, originally comprised the present towns of Cromwell, Chatham, Portland and Middlefield, and a large part of Berlin, which explains why the names of residence is given here under these different names of towns. All were in the town of Middletown originally).

### NOTE A.

The earliest appearance of the name of David Sage upon any document or record yet discovered is found in a court document preserved in the State Library in Hartford, and is as follows:

"Quarter Court in Hartford—1st Thursday in December, A. D., 1655.—Samuel Wells, plaintiff, contra John White, David Sage, Richard Warren, in an action of the case of debeyning of swyne not according to lawe, in the damage of 40 shillings."

The case was found for the defendants.

The following extract from a letter from one of the descendants of David Sage gives a possible interpretation to the relationship between David Sage and the family of John Kirby:—

"A John Kirby came over in the Hopewell in 1635, aged 12 years, and I see no reason why he may not have been the John Kirby of Hartford, Wethersfield and Middletown. The latter had a wife, Elizabeth, and a daughter Elizabeth, who was born, as stated above (p. 11) in Hartford, Sept. 18, 1645. He died in 1677, leaving a widow, Elizabeth and the following children: Mary (Buck) aged 32; Hannah (Andrews), 27; Esther (Stone), 25; Sarah (Hubbard), 23; Joseph, 21; Bethia, 18; Susana (afterwards Cruttenden), 13, and Abigail, 11. The Wethersfield records speak of one child born in 1649 and twins in 1651.

"By the Dorchester (Mass.) records Abraham Randall married Elizabeth Kirby Oct. 21, 1681. Randall afterwards lived in Windsor, Conn.



"The only evidence that I find that John Kirby had two wives each named Elizabeth is, 1st, the entry quoted above (p. 11), which speaks of Mary being born in 1653 of Elizabeth Randall. The date conflicts with that implied by the will of John Kirby, and I suspect that the entry was made after 1681; 2nd, David Sage calls Elizabeth Randall his mother, and not mother-in-law.

"To the contrary, is the coincidence of name of John Kirby's wives, if there were two, and the consecution of the ages of his children born after 1650; that is, Hannah, Esther, Sarah, Joseph, Bethia, etc.

"I will only add that Mary Sage must, I think, have been the daughter of David Sage's second wife. Elizabeth Kirby, his first wife, appears to have died in 1670."

Query: Is it not possible that there were two John Kirby's? (Author).

#### NOTE B.

Will of David Sage, and Inventory of his property, copied from Probate Records of the year 1703,  
Hartford, Conn.

I, David Sage, Senior, of Middletown, being much weakened in my body by sickness, but having my understanding yet perfect, do make this as my last Will and Testament, revoking all former:

In the first place, I give and bequeath my soul into the hands of the Lord my maker, hoping for everlasting salvation through Our Lord Jesus Christ, my Savior and Redeemer; and my body I bequeath to be decently buried. And for my worldly estate, I do will and order as follows: And first, I give and bequeath to my eldest son, David, that lot whereon is the frame of a house, called David's lot, that one and one-half acre lot of boggy meadow which I bought of mother, and the one-fourth of my boggy meadow in Goose Delight, and my great wood lot on the east side of great river. Item—I give my son John the lot whereon he hath built and doth now inhabit, with my upper lot at Pistol Point, where it butts on Scovil, and the one fourth of my Goose Delight Meadow, and my great wood lot next Weatherfields bounds. Item—My two daughters, Bull and Johnson,

thirty pounds in pay to each of them to be paid at my widow's decease. Item—I give my daughter Mercy 50 pounds in pay—20 pounds paid as she needs it, the other 30 at her mother's decease. Item—The rest of my estate, personal and real, I leave with my wife, to be managed by my sons Johnathan and Timothy, so that she have a comfortable maintenance her natural life, and at her decease to be shared by said Johnathan and Timothy, debts and legacies paid. It is my will, further, that my son John should have my two lots in Round Meadow.

To this I have set my hand and seal this 27th day of March, A. D., 1703.

DAVID SAGE, Senior.

Witness: John Stow,  
John Arnold,  
Alexander Rollo.

	INVENTORY	L.	s.	d.
Personal Estate .....	128	10	01	
House at Neux, L50; 57½ acres of land, L164 07s., 5d. ....	214	07	06	
13 acres Pistol Point, L40; 4½ acres Long Meadow, L20 .....	60	00	00	
8¾ acres Goose Delight, L35; 6½ acres Fur Neck, L6 .....	41	00	00	
150 acres Northwest Quarter, L30; 1½ acres Boggy Meadow, L10 .....	40	00	00	
43 acres of Round Meadow, L10; 1 acre, 15 rods, Round Meadow Swamp, L2 .....	12	00	00	
213 acres west part of town, L12; 90 rods up- land at Stony Point, 5s .....	12	05	00	
10 acres Bruch Swamp, L20, 2 acres near cold spring, L1 .....	21	00	00	
6½ acres by John's house, L26; upper lot at Pistol Point, with Swamp, L20 .....	46	00	00	
David's house and 5½ acres at Pistol Point, L33; 2 acres Wangum Meadow, L6 .....	42	00	00	
255 acres east of Great River, L18; ½ mile lot Mansion house, and other property, L72 ..	90	00	00	
81¾ acres Homestead .....	52	00	00	
Total .....	L759	02	07	



## NOTE C.

26 Dea. Orrin Sage is a worthy example of what energy and a fixed purpose can achieve under adverse circumstances. At the early age of six years he was left fatherless, to meet the vicissitudes of life, in such poverty as prevented him from having the least educational advantages; for we learn that, at the age of twenty, he borrowed from the one to whom he was bound as an apprentice (at the age of fourteen), one month's time for the purpose of attending school, which he paid for by working that length of time after he became of age. He first settled at Ballston Springs, and commenced the manufacture of boots and shoes. He afterwards removed to Rochester, N. Y. where, in company with another, he built up a flourishing business, in which he was engaged at the time of his death in 1866, in the 79th year of his age. But it was not his successful business career that we admire so much as his life of usefulness wherever he was placed, his exceeding great interest in the building up of Christian and benevolent institutions, and sustaining them. It was, in a great measure, owing to his personal efforts that the Rochester University was built up and put in successful operation. In this, and other kindred institutions, he ever manifested a warm interest, and also gave his personal attention. His Christian character shone with unusual luster, and it may truly be said of him, the world was benefitted by his example and useful life; and his spirit still lives in his sons, William N. and Edwin O. Sage, of Rochester, N. Y., who follow the path he pointed out and trod, being honored and useful members of society where they reside.

## NOTE D1.

63 Phineas Sage, M. D., graduated with the highest honors at college, Cincinnati, Ohio. He adopted the medical profession with marked success; some of his remedies were purchased by other parties, and by their sale have gained wide reputation. During the civil war he held honorable positions in the service of the government. He has contributed to the columns of various literary and medical journals. He is also a ready speaker, debator, and lecturer.

But the great work of his life has been the writing of a work on anthropology, or laws governing man in this life, a work of great originality and interest, which will be published in due time. In his profession he makes it a rule to respond to the needs of the poor as well as of the rich, and the blessing of the poor is his reward for his continued attention and sympathy. His home and family are his greatest earthly comforts, finding there enjoyments found nowhere else.

#### NOTE D2.

72 Hon. Philander S. Sage, M. D., being left motherless at the early age of nine months, was given to a family of entire strangers. In childhood and early youth he was the subject of harsh and cruel treatment, which was carried to such extent that, at the age of fifteen, he left the family in which he lived (by the advice of those cognizant of the facts), clothed in rags and penniless to meet the vicissitudes of life; but in no ways daunted, he succeeded in gaining a fair education by his own exertions, entered the medical profession, and rose from adversity to take rank as an honorable and useful member of society, being chosen to act for his fellow citizens in various ways in public life. He held, for several years, the honorable position of Senator in the Legislature of Indiana, and at this time, 1877, enjoys the confidence and esteem of his fellow citizens; thus proving that adverse circumstances can be overcome by energetic resolution, and none need be discouraged thereat, ever bearing in mind it is ourselves, and not our surroundings, that make or hinder our obtaining an honorable position among the community.

#### NOTE E.

137 Benjamin, 1754, and 176 Daniel, 1756—(sons of Benjamin, 1725) were with Arnold in the Quebec expedition, and endured untold suffering in the retreat from Canada. They were also with Gates at the time of Burgoyne's surrender. An interesting relation is sent me showing that not the men alone possessed all the patriotism or endured the suffering of those times of trial. A sister of Benjamin



and Daniel, named Elsie, married a Mr. Clark, also in the army, but sick at Saratoga at that time. She left home to nurse him at a time when she required care and attention herself, but she felt it to be her place beside the sick bed of her husband. While there, she was taken in travail, succeeded in getting a little ways out of camp, and under an appletree gave birth to twins (boys). The officers, hearing thereof, had her taken care of, and named the boys Gates and Arnold. Her husband died, but the boys lived to grow up, and were living but a few years since.

### NOTE F.

301 Miles Sage, 1758—(son of Daniel, 1725). Was a soldier in the War of Independence. The following incident is related of him in a work by Hon. John Clements, entitled "Revolutionary Reminiscences of Camden County, N. J." As a vidette in a regiment commanded by Col. Ellis, he was often placed on duty to watch the movements of the enemy. The regiment to which he belonged was stationed at Haddonfield, N. J. The British planned a night attack thereon, with the view of its capture or destruction. Sage, with another soldier, was watching their movements, and at once proceeded to give the alarm. His companion, taking a shorter route, succeeded in giving timely notice, and thus prevented its surprise and capture.

After his regiment had left, Sage rode up, and to his great surprise found that he was in the midst of the British troops, who at the same time noticed that he was an American. He at once put spurs to his horse and escaped in the darkness until he had gained some distance, when his horse was wounded and fell. Before he could disengage himself from his horse he was attacked and stabbed in various places and left for dead. By order of a Scotch officer, he was removed to a place near by and attended by a surgeon. On examination, he was found to have several severe bayonet wounds. These were carefully dressed, and he was left to the care of the women at that time, and soon after to the care of his mother, by whose careful nursing he finally recovered. The State of New Jersey paid the expenses, his mother be-

ing unable to do so. He lived to see the liberties of his country achieved and long thereafter.

#### NOTE G1.

765 Sparrow S. Sage, 1781. During the War of 1812 he met with the following adventure. During a short absence from home an Indian entered his house and took his wife captive, and with another woman whom he also captured hastily left with his prisoners for Fort Niagara, then in possession of the British. He, returning home, at once saw the situation, and being armed only with an axe, immediately started in pursuit. He soon overtook the Indian, and attacked him at once. The Indian attempted to shoot him on his approach, but his gun missed fire. Sage struck him with his axe, wounding him severely. He dropped his gun and tomahawk and turned to escape, but was followed so closely that he very soon received a second blow from the axe, which caused his death in a short time. The victor returned home with his rescued captives in triumph, and the Indian's gun and tomahawk as trophies, which are still in possession of the family. But the fright and excitement was so great as to cause the death of his wife, which occurred shortly afterward.

#### NOTE G2.

778 Col. Hezekiah Sage, 1790. A distinguished citizen of Hamilton County, N. Y. The county town was named Sageville in his honor. Amid the stirring scenes of the present time, (1877) in the far West, it would not be out of place to make note of the life and adventures of Luther Sage Kelly, grandson of Hezekiah, and son of his daughter, Mrs. Janet E. Kelly; who, led by a romantic desire for a hunter's life in the wilds of the Yellowstone country, has spent 11 years in those wild, romantic regions, until his habits and tastes have become so fixed that civilization has less charms to him than the wild, stormy life he has led for so long a time. He is known among the Indians as Lone Wolf, from being so much by himself; also as The-man-that-never-lays-down-his-gun, for the fact that it is always ready for any emergency that may arise; but among the frontiersmen as Yel-



lowstone Kelly. Gen. Miles, in his pursuit of the Indians, felt the need of a trusty scout. Having heard of Kelly, he sent a messenger to him requesting an interview. By a coincidence, he (Kelly) had taken a liking to Gen. Miles, and was on his way to headquarters. Meeting the messenger sent for him upon the way, he sent his card to the General on his arrival, in the shape of a claw of a grizzly bear of large size (1,400 lbs), which he had killed on the way. The singularity of this idea pleased the General very much, and he holds the card thus sent in high esteem. In his intercourse with General Miles they met on terms of equality, requiring no orderly to admit him to the presence of the General, who holds him in high esteem, and gives his opinion of him that he is the most unexceptionable combination of the hunter, soldier and gentleman that he ever met. His reticence is such that even those most intimate with him rarely hear him speak of his adventures, and a person may pass the whole day with him without farther conversation than is necessary under the circumstances. He has lived alone so much that he finds nature more a companion to his taste than mankind. He does not boast of his exploits in the least degree. When once asked the number of Sioux he had passed to the happy hunting grounds, he replied, that he kept no record; being still pressed, he was asked if as many as 20; he replied, with a nod, "maybe." He has had so many hair-breadth escapes that he thinks he has grown superstitious, and believes there is a Providence that carries him through the greatest emergenc; but he does not rely on the idea so as to let down his care and watchfulness, or self-reliance. His many adventures would form an interesting book of itself, and are too long to be related in this brief sketch. At this time (1877) he is with the army, hunting down the Sioux Indians that have caused so much trouble in the Western Territories.

#### NOTE H.

852 Comfort Sage, born 1731, held the commission of Colonel in the War of Independence. It appears that he was a person of wealth and influence in the town of Middletown, being often elected to the public offices, which places

he filled with honor to himself and benefit to the community. This family is the only one in the family of David Sage that was the owner of slaves. Of these they held several before slavery was abolished in Connecticut. Some of these were known to the author, and many anecdotes are told of them and their doings. In the records of Middletown is this entry: "Record of births of children of Gen. Comfort Sage and his negroes." "Record of births of children of Ebenezer Sage's negroes." I have been informed by a friend that he has met persons of African descent bearing the name of Sage. This will explain why this is so. It was a custom for these persons to assume the surname of their owners. I will not say masters, for these were often the masters, judging by their conduct.

#### NOTE I.

1101 Moses Sage, 1783 (son of 1100 Hezekiah, 1745). Was impressed by the British and was several years on board their fleet. Attempting to escape therefrom, he was sentenced to be whipped through the fleet. The night before the sentence was to be executed he succeeded in lowering himself through one of the port holes, and swimming to the French coast, about three miles distant, thus escaped.

#### NOTE J.

1125 Moses Sage, 1754. Removed to Bennington, Vt., 1755-6, where he engaged largely in the tanning business, employing many persons therein. To such an extent was this business carried on, that North Bennington bore the name of Sage's City. He was at the battle of Bennington.

#### NOTE K.

1375 William Sage, 1748. He was in the War of Independence. Immediately after the massacre at Lexington of the Americans by British soldiers, an event that roused the country to arms, he, like thousands of others, left family and business, hastened to the scene of conflict, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was afterwards in other places in this State, when the citizens were called upon to



resist invasion of the enemy. He died in 1831, lamented and respected by all who knew him.

#### NOTE L.

1378 Henry W. Sage was a prominent and highly esteemed citizen of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was extensively engaged in the lumber business, having large establishments for manufacturing the same located in several different States, and is noted for the interest he took in the benevolent and educational enterprises of the day, contributing largely to their support.

#### NOTE M.

1409 Hon. Orrin Sage, a resident of Ware, Mass., was highly esteemed for his many virtues, and held many offices of honor and trust from the hands of his fellow citizens. The town of Sage, Mitchell county, Iowa, derives its name from him, he being a large owner of land situated therein. He ever manifested a warm interest in its prosperity, contributing largely to the erection of churches and the founding of a public library; and, by his aid and effort, giving an impetus to its prosperity. At his death, in 1875, a gloom was spread over the community. Memorial services were held, and business entirely suspended, all classes uniting in paying tribute to his worth and respect to his memory.

#### NOTE N.

1510 Capt. Nathan Sage, 1752, was in privateering service, the only navy of the colonies in the War of Independence. He distinguished himself by the capture of an English transport vessel laden with powder, an article much needed by Americans at that time, and succeeded in bringing his prize safely into New London, although closely pursued by the British, for which he was admitted to the floor of Congress. He was a party in the Holland purchase, in Western New York, and took up his residence there, where he filled the office of judge and other important situations. At the time of his death, which was A. D. 1833, he held the position of collector of the port of Oswego, N. Y.

## NOTE O.

1515 Capt Elisha L. Sage, 1809, the author of the original work, was endowed with characteristics necessary to the prosecution of this work, in a prominent degree. 1st, the courage to undertake a work beset with so many difficulties, that seemed a hopeless and impossible task; 2d, the patience to meet disappointment, and often neglect from those that might, by trifling assistance have lightened the labor, without faltering in his purpose; 3d, perseverance to pursue the work in hand in spite of difficulties that seemed insurmountable, until success crowned the effort, and 4th, actuated by the true spirit of the family motto, *Non Sibi* (not for ourselves), the folly to have the results printed for the benefit of others at his own pecuniary loss, but he trusts that a large majority of the family will appreciate the motive, and be grateful that the work has been accomplished and placed in the hands of this numerous family.

## NOTE O2.

1524 Rufus B. Sage, possessing a romantic and adventurous disposition, following the bent of his inclinations, in the year 1841, left in company with five others, for the Rocky Mountain region to try the charms of a hunter's life. He was the only one that reached that locality. After spending about three years in this romantic life, a large portion thereof entirely alone, and having many perilous adventures, he returned home and published an interesting account of his adventures, entitled, "Scenes in the Rocky Mountains," which met with such success as to call forth several editions. Being satisfied with his experience, he remained at home, often indulging in rememiscences of past scenes, but not wishing to try them again.

## NOTE O3.

673 Albert D., 1835, with his wife and two small children, on May 6th, 1863, left their old home in Delivan, Wis., in a prairie schooner, taking up a homestead in Beatrice, Nebr., where he resided until his death. He was one of the



founders of the city, and very active in religious and educational enterprises. He helped build the first church there.

#### NOTE P.

1536 Hon. Russell Sage, 1816, is another example of what energy and enterprise may achieve under adverse circumstances. Having in childhood and early youth to suffer the deprivations incident to indigence and want, he has risen, by his own resources to the position of Member of Congress, and was one of the largest railroad owners in the United States. He died in 1912, leaving an immense estate to his wife, who founded the Sage Foundation and left the entire estate to public benefactions.

#### NOTE Q.

751 Asahel, 1775, served in the Revolutionary War as Brigadier General, and on his tombstone in the cemetery at Lewiston, N. Y., is the following inscription:

"Here lies the pilot and guide who conducted the American Army to Queenston Heights in the battle on the morning of the 13th, October, 1812.

#### NOTE R.

472 Enos A. 1834, enlisted in the Civil War in 1861, served 3 years and re-enlisted serving until the end of the war. He was in the Battle of the Wilderness, Lookout Mountain and many others and went with Sherman to the Sea.

#### NOTE R1.

473 Calvin N. 1838, enlisted in the Civil War in 1861 for 3 months; re-enlisted in 1863. He was in the battle of Bull Run and seige of Vicksburg.

#### NOTE S.

Susanna Jaycox, wife of 187 Jewett, was a daughter of John of Holmesville, N. Y., and descendant of Francis Jaycox who came from England in 1839 and settled first

at Milford, Ct., and whose descendants later were numerous in the Hudson Valley.

#### NOTE S1.

Deborah Holmes, wife of 182 Simeon (Jedediah, Jabez, Nathaniel, John, John, John) was a descendant of John Holmes of Plymouth, Mass., 1632, and has eight original Mayflower passengers among her lineal ancestors.

#### NOTE S2.

Sybel Jewett, wife of 176 Daniel (Caleb, Eleazer, Jeremiah, Joseph) was a descendant of Joseph Jewett, who came from Bradford, Yorkshire, Eng., 1638, where he was born 1580. He is said to have been the wealthiest man in the colonies at the time of his death. He and his brother Maxmillian were original founders of Rowley, Mass.

#### NOTE S3.

Adelia A. Sergeant, wife of 185 Gilbert, was daughter of Hiram, son of Samuel of South New Berlin and grandson of Samuel of Boston and his wife, Bethany Smalledge. Adelia's mother was Miranda Bailey, daughter of Charles of South New Berlin, and his wife, Chloe Cummins, daughter of Caleb Cummins. Charles was son of Lieut. Samuel Bailey, a soldier of the Revolution.

#### NOTE T.

Evaline Corwin (wife of 1129 George R., who was a Federal Judge in Southern Ohio) was the daughter of Hon. Thos. Corwin, who was Governor of Ohio, served 7 terms in the U. S. Senate, Secretary of The Treasury under President Filmore and was U. S. Minister to Mexico in the 60's.

The following is a list of those that are known to have been in the War of Independence.

Willet M. Sage, 1756 (son of Lewis Samuel). Died in the service.

Hosea Sage, 1761 (son of 75 Solomon). Died at West Point.



137 Benjamin, 1754, and 176 Daniel, 1756 (son of 136 Benjamin). With Arnold at Quebec and Saratoga.

301 Miles Sage, 1758 (son of Daniel).

452 Enos Sage, 1757, and 476 Elias Sage, 1759 (sons of 451 Samuel).

576 Abiel Sage, 1758 (son of Jedediah).

852 Col. Comfort Sage, 1731 (son of Ebenezer).

853 Ebenezer Sage, 1754 (son of Col. Comfort).

857 Gideon Sage, 1739 (son of 856 Gideon).

1204 Eppaphras Sage, 1757 (son of 1201 Timothy).

David Sage, 1747 (son of 1250 Deacon David). Was wounded at Quebec, and died of his wounds.

1301 Abner Sage, 1758 (son of 1250 Deacon David).

1319 Abner Sage, 1752 and 1335 Simeon Sage, 1759 (sons of Solomon). Three years in the service.

1375 William Sage, 1748 (son of 1372 Amos). At Bunker Hill.

1510 Nathan Sage, 1752 (son of 1372 Amos). In privateer service.

1511 Elisha Sage, 1755 (son of 1372 Amos).

1125 Moses Sage, 1754 (son of 1001 Johnathan). At Bennington.

The whole number, between 16 and 45 years (including those exempted by disability), was 64. Of these, 20 are known to have been in the War of Independence, and doubtless some others of whom no record of service has been given.

A very large number were in the army in the late Civil War. The number cannot be ascertained. The following lost their lives in service, and probably a still larger number, as by inadvertence no mention was made of the fact when the record of their family was given.

73 James A. Sage, 1835, Indiana (son of 72 Dr. Philander S.)

Robert W. Sage, 1842, Jacksonville, N. Y. (son of 158 John R.)

Oscar F. Sage, 1843, Canandaigua (son of 399 Willard).

Dudley Sage, 1843, Missouri (son of 209 Selah).

Elihu Sage, 1849, Xenia, Neb. (son of 215 Harleigh).

Edward B. Sage, 1841, Collinsville, Conn. (son of 471 Lorenzo N.)

Elisha Sage, 1824, Sandisfield, Mass. (son of 702 Calvin).

1149 Sarg't. Marshall Sage, 1838, Cincinnati, O. (son of 1128 Rev. Orrin N.)

1368 John N. Sage, 1837, Cromwell, Conn. (son of 1364 Ezra).

1400 Orrin W. Sage, 1829, Prairie Depot, O. (son of 1394 George).

Lewis H. Sage, 1814, Copenhagen (son of 587 Abiel G.)

John W. Sage, 1836, Hinsdale, N. Y. (son of 781 Willis).

472 Enos A. Sage, 1833, Collinsville, Conn.

473 Calvin N. Sage, 1838, Collinsville, Conn.

Edward B. Sage, 1840, Collinsville, Conn. (son of 471 Lorenzo N.) killed at siege of Richmond, 1864.





# Index

## (A)

Abraham 1754 (49)  
 Alsop 1808 (58)  
 Abram 1793 (66)  
 Andrew J. 1840 (110)  
 Alonzo 1819 (118)  
 Almer P. 1824 (214)  
 Amenzo 1835 (168)  
 Alfred 1829 (173)  
 Amos 1831 (174)  
 Alonzo H. 1816 (181)  
 Adolphus H. 1859 (186)  
 Andrew J. 1829 (195)  
 Augustus 1843 (200)  
 Anson R. 1851 (214)  
 Albert K. 1869 (234)  
 Alvah 1836 (250)  
 Allen 1803 (254)  
 Allen 1730 (350)  
 Amos 1811 (359)  
 Alonzo 1817 (361)  
 Amos 1784 (362)  
 Amos 1825 (373)  
 Amos 1848 (374)  
 Alvah 1810 (392)  
 Alpha 1787 (463)  
 Albert B. 1845 (470)  
 Allen A. 1834 (520)  
 Alfred H. 1877 (526)  
 Abiel 1758 (576)  
 Amos 1782 (577)  
 Abel G. 1814 (587)  
 Abiel 1792 (660)  
 Albert D. 1835 (673)  
 Alfred A. 1851 (674)  
 Albert P. 1867 (675)  
 Albert A. 1894 (676)  
 Arthur F. 1869 (679)  
 Alonzo A. 1832 (689)  
 Abiel 1805 (696)  
 Asahel 1775 (751)  
 Asahel 1829 (754)  
 Amasa 1783 (772)  
 Albert G. 1821 (779)  
 Albert 1861 (792)  
 Alfred R. 1828 (1007)  
 Almond B. 1834 (1010)  
 Albert A. 1840 (1011)  
 Adonirum J. 1835 (1133)  
 Asa 1768 (1203)  
 Alexander 1784 (1258)  
 Abner 1758 (1301)

Allen 1782 (1307)  
 Allen 1837 (1309)  
 Amos 1722 (1372)  
 Amos 1747 (1373)  
 Arthur T. 1861 (1518)  
 Albert H. 1848 (1535)  
 Amos 1791 (1552)  
 Adison 1820 (1553)

## (B)

Benjamin R. 1842 (13)  
 Benoni 1703 (135)  
 Benjamin 1725 (136)  
 Benjamin 1754 (137)  
 Benjamin 1774 (138)  
 Benjamin 1805 (145)  
 Benjamin A. 1834 (147)  
 Benjamin 1811 (167)  
 Burton E. 1865 (266)  
 Benjamin F. 1824 (304)  
 Benjamin 1784 (308)  
 Benjamin V. 1830 (309)  
 Bernard 1788 (487)  
 Bernard 1816 (490)  
 B. Franklin 1855 (524)  
 Benjamin F. 1873 (681)  
 Benjamin 1808 (755)  
 Benjamin 1814 (1521)  
 Barzillia 1782 (1537)  
 Barzillia D. 1806 (1538)  
 Barzillia Y. 1832 (1539)

## (C)

Carlton L. 1822 (44)  
 Charles H. 1840 (74)  
 Calvin 1763 (80)  
 Charles L. 1822 (82)  
 Calvin 1834 (86)  
 Charles W. 1828 (90)  
 Charles R. 1802 (102)  
 Charles R. 1822 (103)  
 Charles S. 1845 (125)  
 Charles W. 1828 (146)  
 Charles J. 1808 (157)  
 Clarence H. 1855 (161)  
 Charles S. 1854 (184)  
 Charles H. 1863 (232)  
 Calvin W. 1810 (257)  
 Carlton L. D. 1860 (315)  
 Calvin 1793 (466)  
 Charles W. 1861 (484)



Chauncey E. 1817 (488)  
 Chester A. 1854 (521)  
 Charles H. 1853 (523)  
 Chauncey S. 1816 (650)  
 Chauncey S. 1881 (653)  
 Chauncey 1799 (667)  
 Charles A. 1854 (669)  
 Chauncey L. 1828 (672)  
 Calvin 1790 (702)  
 Cleaveland H. 1849 (756)  
 Charles F. 1855 (769)  
 Clinton H. 1825 (780)  
 Charles 1870 (793)  
 Corfort 1731 (852)  
 Charles H. 1841 (895)  
 Charles F. 1838 (909)  
 Charles L. 1883 (918)  
 Chandler F. 1845 (1036)  
 Corwin B. 1859 (1130)  
 Charles T. 1812 (1138)  
 Charles P. 1829 (1209)  
 Charles L. 1797 (1259)  
 Charles H. 1816 (1263)  
 Cyrus H. 1822 (1316)  
 Charles H. 1845 (1326)  
 Coldin H. 1846 (1330)  
 Charles 1800 (1340)  
 Charles D. 1849 (1341)  
 Charles L. 1831 (1370)  
 Charles 1795 (1377)  
 Charles H. 1825 (1387)  
 Charles J. 1836 (1402)  
 Charles R. 1835 (1405)  
 Charles B. 1876 (1411)  
 Charles S. 1860 (1412)  
 Charles E. 1838 (1514)  
 Charles R. 1836 (1532)  
 Cornwell 1807 (1544)  
 Chester 1819 (1550)  
 Calvin 1793 (1557)  
 Charles H. 1859 (1600)  
 Charles H. 1891 (1601)  
 Charles D. 1866 (1602)  
 Charles H. 1891 (1605)

## (D)

David 1639 (1)  
 David 1665 (2)  
 David 1703 (47)  
 David 1732 (48)  
 David 1778 (70)  
 Daniel W. 1833 (117)  
 Daniel W. 1832 (142)  
 Daniel 1816 (163)  
 Daniel 1783 (166)  
 Daniel D. T. 1815 (171)  
 Daniel 1756 (176)  
 Daniel 1793 (196)  
 David W. 1849 (213)

David C. 1837 (223)  
 Daniel 1727 (300)  
 Daniel 1756 (351)  
 Daniel 1809 (356)  
 Daniel 1795 (382)  
 Daniel 1802 (388)  
 Daniel 1789 (464)  
 Daniel 1807 (578)  
 David 1760 (682)  
 Daniel 1785 (684)  
 David 1795 (690)  
 David H. 1865 (698)  
 David 1774 (859)  
 David B. 1818 (861)  
 David S. 1852 (902)  
 David C. 1807 (1136)  
 Donald H. 1893 (1150)  
 David 1718 (1250)  
 Dennis 1794 (1332)  
 Dean 1841 (1379)  
 Dean 1875 (1380)  
 Dean W. 1896 (1398)  
 Dwight R. 1839 (1406)  
 DeWitt C. 1836 (1540)  
 Dennis E. 1817 (1549)

## (E)

Edwin O. 1832 (34)  
 Ebenezer 1788 (35)  
 Edward E. 1855 (56)  
 Enos 1808 (78)  
 Erastus 1783 (121)  
 Edwin 1820 (131)  
 Erastus 1784 (177)  
 Eugene A. 1846 (189)  
 Ezra C. 1820 (202)  
 Edward C. 1846 (203)  
 Eli 1825 (219)  
 Eli 1851 (222)  
 Edwin E. 1846 (262)  
 Elijah 1810 (311)  
 Edward 1818 (378)  
 Edwin J. (391)  
 Enos 1757 (452)  
 Enos 1783 (456)  
 Elisha 1785 (459)  
 Elisha E. 1819 (460)  
 Edwin W. 1851 (461)  
 Edwin E. 1855 (462)  
 Enos A. 1834 (472)  
 Enos 1817 (474)  
 Elias 1759 (476)  
 Elias 1820 (492)  
 Eugene H. 1842 (493)  
 Elias 1799 (495)  
 Edwin P. 1856 (590)  
 Edwin A. 1825 (665)  
 Edward 1825 (671)  
 Emory A. 1837 (694)

Ebenezer 1819 (705)  
 Edward D. 1840 (714)  
 Eugene K. 1840 (771)  
 Edwin S. 1829 (784)  
 Ebenezer 1709 (851)  
 Ebenezer 1754 (853)  
 Ebenezer 1734 (854)  
 Elizur 1771 (858)  
 Elizur 1812 (860)  
 Eager W. 1851 (863)  
 Ebenezer 1759 (864)  
 Edwin B. 1845 (885)  
 Elijah F. 1822 (903)  
 Edwin G. 1827 (907)  
 Elmer F. 1868 (910)  
 Edward C. 1859 (914)  
 Earl W. 1885 (1035)  
 Emery S. 1823 (1041)  
 Ernest A. 1860 (1042)  
 Edmund B. 1822 (1117)  
 Edward M. 1847 (1135)  
 Eugene G. 1837 (1139)  
 Eben C. 1855 (1152)  
 Eppaphras 1757 (1204)  
 Eppaphras 1793 (1208)  
 Enoch 1752 (1257)  
 Enoch 1814 (1262)  
 Ebenezer 1755 (1300)  
 Edward 1816 (1304)  
 Edwin R. 1870 (1342)  
 Eber 1790 (1361)  
 Ezra 1796 (1364)  
 Ezra S. 1829 (1366)  
 Edward W. 1832 (1367)  
 Edward 1824 (1392)  
 Edwin R. 1825 (1396)  
 Edward R. 1873 (1397)  
 Edward R. 1825 (1399)  
 Elisha 1755 (1511)  
 Edmund 1804 (1513)  
 Elisha L. 1809 (1515)  
 Edward W. 1895 (1519)  
 Elisha T. 1843 (1520)  
 Elisha 1779 (1527)  
 Elisha M. 1812 (1531)  
 Elizur W. 1812 (1533)  
 Ernest L. 1868 (1604)

## (F)

Francis 1754 (8)  
 Francis P. 1807 (10)  
 Francis P. 1838 (11)  
 Franklin H. 1848 (83)  
 Frederick E. 1851 (129)  
 Fred E. 1884 (160)  
 Frank T. 1873 (235)  
 Franklin 1843 (357)  
 Frederick W. 1868 (370)  
 Franklin M. 1854 (376)

Frederick S. 1809 (457)  
 Fowler 1876 (503)  
 Frederick M. 1882 (591)  
 Francis 1843 (704)  
 Frank 1863 (762)  
 Franklin C. 1827 (766)  
 Frank L. 1867 (767)  
 Ferdinand E. 1851 (785)  
 Francis C. 1810 (908)  
 Franklin S. 1865 (919)  
 Frank 1847 (1039)  
 Frank A. 1860 (1148)  
 Frank W. 1846 (1151)  
 Franklin (1254)  
 Francis 1816 (1362)  
 Ferdinand 1821 (1363)  
 Frank A. 1839 (1371)  
 Frank Y. 1839 (1541)  
 Frank 1837 (1556)

## (G)

Giles 1742 (24)  
 Giles 1785 (25)  
 George F. 1807 (51)  
 Gardner A. 1813 (53)  
 Gardner A. 1847 (54)  
 George R. 1809 (91)  
 George S. (92)  
 George 1808 (122)  
 George W. 1853 (130)  
 George E. 1864 (132)  
 Gilbert D. 1853 (155)  
 Glenn A. 1876 (162)  
 Gilbert 1836 (185)  
 George 1823 (188)  
 George W. 1838 (198)  
 Gideon 1797 (218)  
 George 1833 (221)  
 George 1804 (225)  
 George H. 1864 (264)  
 George B. 1872 (267)  
 George A. 1843 (360)  
 George 1810 (365)  
 George D. 1842 (379)  
 George E. 1844 (381)  
 George W. 1830 (383)  
 George B. 1839 (394)  
 Glenn R. 1887 (485)  
 George 1788 (507)  
 George 1828 (516)  
 George W. 1855 (700)  
 George 1844 (706)  
 George W. 1812 (757)  
 George W. 1845 (763)  
 Gideon 1718 (856)  
 Gideon 1739 (857)  
 George B. 1849 (862)  
 Giles 1742 (875)  
 George B. 1832 (893)



George W. 1800 (906)  
 George M. 1883 (1043)  
 George R. 1828 (1129)  
 George 1772 (1393)  
 George 1801 (1394)  
 George H. 1834 (1517)

## (H)

Henry H. 1830 (21)  
 Henry D. 1829 (45)  
 Harris 1779 (50)  
 Hosea 1782 (77)  
 Hiram 1786 (79)  
 Harlow P. 1801 (96)  
 Harlow P. 1847 (100)  
 Henry B. 1838 (109)  
 Henry C. 1832 (116)  
 Henry 1823 (133)  
 Henry 1832 (190)  
 Henry N. 1871 (193)  
 Harlihigh 1766 (204)  
 Henry 1793 (205)  
 Harlehigh 1835 (206)  
 Harlehigh 1791 (208)  
 Henry 1847 (210)  
 Harlehigh 1821 (215)  
 Henry 1827 (230)  
 Hiram N. 1831 (231)  
 Harry W. 1890 (237)  
 Harmon M. 1858 (238)  
 Harlehigh 1813 (259)  
 Henry 1824 (354)  
 Harry W. 1847 (358)  
 Hiram 1808 (390)  
 Hiram 1804 (469)  
 Harvey 1794 (489)  
 Henry 1818 (491)  
 Harvey D. 1846 (494)  
 Harry M. 1888 (513)  
 Hiram 1851 (515)  
 Henry L. 1832 (519)  
 Hiram 1813 (579)  
 Herbert D. 1836 (583)  
 Hiram L. 1842 (651)  
 Harley B. 1850 (664)  
 Henry W. 1824 (668)  
 Hart C. 1811 (685)  
 Harvey E. 1824 (691)  
 Harvey S. 1820 (707)  
 Howard S. 1847 (708)  
 Harvey 1848 (709)  
 Harvey 1796 (710)  
 Hezekiah 1752 (750)  
 Hiram A. 1841 (761)  
 Hiram A. 1820 (764)  
 Hezekiah 1826 (776)  
 Hezekiah 1790 (778)  
 Hiram 1795 (791)  
 Henry 1799 (894)

Harold S. 1882 (901)  
 Henry F. 1836 (912)  
 Henry M. 1857 (915)  
 Henry J. 1842 (1032)  
 Harvey P. 1876 (1034)  
 Hezekiah 1745 (1100)  
 Henry W. 1812 (1114)  
 Henry W. 1849 (1115)  
 Henry W. 1830 (1131)  
 Henry W. 1866 (1132)  
 Henry L. 1831 (1210)  
 Henry E. 1797 (1302)  
 Henry 1820 (1303)  
 Herbert R. 1849 (1314)  
 Hiram H. 1811 (1325)  
 Hiram A. 1811 (1328)  
 Henry W. 1821 (1365)  
 Henry W. 1814 (1378)  
 Henry W. 1872 (1382)  
 Hiram 1799 (1386)  
 Henry R. 1830 (1388)  
 Harvey H. 1833 (1404)  
 Harold A. 1894 (1410)  
 Hezekiah 1750 (1500)  
 Harry J. 1869 (1523)  
 Henry R. 1805 (1528)  
 Henry F. 1834 (1561)

## (I)

Ira F. 1834 (37)  
 Isaac 1775 (101)  
 Isaac 1807 (112)  
 Ira C. 1828 (114)  
 Isaac 1782 (302)  
 Isaac 1832 (306)  
 Isaac 1771 (1126)  
 Isaac 1786 (1408)  
 Ira Y. 1848 (1542)

## (J)

John 1668 (3)  
 John 1696 (4)  
 Joseph 1796 (18)  
 John 1805 (20)  
 John B. 1832 (22)  
 John L. 1841 (31)  
 John W. 1841 (38)  
 James 1790 (39)  
 Judson C. 1834 (46)  
 James 1780 (57)  
 Johnathan 1761 (69)  
 James E. 1812 (71)  
 James A. 1835 (73)  
 Joseph 1772 (95)  
 Julius M. 1827 (113)  
 Jedediah 1739 (119)  
 J. Hoadley 1833 (123)  
 Joseph C. 1828 (141)  
 John W. 1803 (151)

John R. 1781 (156)  
 John R. 1810 (158)  
 John R. 1847 (159)  
 Jasper A. 1831 (165)  
 John R. 1832 (175)  
 Joseph E. 1842 (179)  
 Jewett 1793 (187)  
 Jewett P. 1867 (192)  
 Jay 1839 (194)  
 John 1833 (217)  
 John S. 1839 (224)  
 John 1770 (227)  
 John 1806 (256)  
 John H. 1838 (258)  
 John 1837 (261)  
 John R. 1892 (265)  
 Joshua 1786 (310)  
 John 1808 (364)  
 James H. 1837 (369)  
 James R. 1891 (371)  
 Johnathan W. 1785 (377)  
 John D. 1820 (380)  
 James 1770 (386)  
 James 1804 (389)  
 James W. 1841 (395)  
 James 1841 (398)  
 Joel 1781 (453)  
 Jason 1798 (468)  
 John Wesley 1829 (482)  
 Julius C. 1838 (500)  
 John R. 1838 (509)  
 James 1825 (514)  
 John L. 1871 (525)  
 Jedediah 1734 (575)  
 John L. 1848 (652)  
 James H. 1840 (677)  
 James H. 1872 (680)  
 Jerome E. 1850 (699)  
 Jedediah 1767 (701)  
 John H. 1825 (711)  
 Josiah 1830 (712)  
 Jedediah 1801 (713)  
 Joel M. 1840 (760)  
 Joseph 1829 (777)  
 John W. 1858 (783)  
 Joseph 1757 (855)  
 John 1727 (877)  
 James 1773 (879)  
 John 1761 (889)  
 John 1795 (890)  
 Jacob C. 1829 (892)  
 John 1792 (893)  
 John Melvin 1819 (899)  
 Joseph B. 1842 (900)  
 John S. 1841 (911)  
 John F. 1848 (913)  
 Joel G. 1848 (917)  
 John W. 1859 (920)  
 John C. 1863 (921)

Johnathan 1674 (1000)  
 Johnathan 1711 (1001)  
 Johnathan 1739 (1002)  
 Johnathan 1768 (1003)  
 Johnathan R. 1801 (1004)  
 John P. 1832 (1008)  
 James 1772 (1012)  
 Jesse 1807 (1014)  
 Joseph W. 1845 (1018)  
 Joseph W. 1817 (1019)  
 James 1819 (1020)  
 Jesse 1776 (1021)  
 Josiah 1782 (1022)  
 Joel 1778 (1023)  
 James 1807 (1024)  
 Jared 1780 (1025)  
 John M. 1845 (1027)  
 Jared J. 1848 (1028)  
 Jared 1811 (1029)  
 Josiah 1812 (1030)  
 John B. 1815 (1031)  
 John B. 1842 (1033)  
 Jesse 1817 (1037)  
 John A. 1874 (1044)  
 Joseph 1747 (1110)  
 Joseph T. 1782 (1111)  
 John (1112)  
 John S. 1784 (1113)  
 John C. 1817 (1116)  
 John E. 1877 (1134)  
 Jacob 1779 (1140)  
 Justus 1782 (1205)  
 Justus K. 1814 (1206)  
 John L. 1843 (1211)  
 Joseph 1748 (1251)  
 James L. 1820 (1260)  
 John H. 1847 (1264)  
 Jeffrey 1791 (1315)  
 John C. 1837 (1318)  
 Jasper D. 1823 (1323)  
 Josiah 1798 (1333)  
 John N. 1837 (1368)  
 James 1797 (1385)  
 James A. 1835 (1389)  
 Josiah 1770 (1390)  
 James H. 1841 (1522)  
 John C. 1852 (1543)

(K)

Karl D. 1890 (486)

(L)

Lewis S. 1728 (6)  
 Lemuel 1752 (7)  
 Leverett H. 1795 (14)  
 Leverett H. 1820 (15)  
 Lewis Samuel 1765 (17)  
 Lewis 1824 (19)  
 Linus 1810 (59)



Levi 1812 (60)  
 Linus 1792 (81)  
 Luther 1825 (85)  
 Luther M. 1827 (105)  
 Lorenzo D. 1846 (144)  
 Leonard B. 1837 (148)  
 Lorenzo N. 1808 (471)  
 Louis E. 1851 (475)  
 Lawrence 1810 (478)  
 Louis M. 1852 (479)  
 Lewis 1822 (510)  
 Lewis J. 1884 (512)  
 Lewis 1799 (518)  
 Luther B. 1870 (522)  
 Lewis 1784 (580)  
 Lewis T. 1805 (581)  
 L. DeLoss 1830 (582)  
 Lewis 1843 (585)  
 Lewis E. 1813 (661)  
 Lyman 1794 (662)  
 Lewis G. 1823 (663)  
 Lyman B. 1833 (666)  
 Levi 1792 (683)  
 Lorenzo 1837 (697)  
 Lewis 1822 (775)  
 Luther 1778 (876)  
 Luther E. 1816 (884)  
 Luther 1778 (886)  
 Levi A. 1807 (1026)  
 Lyman D. 1842 (1038)  
 Luther W. 1803 (1369)  
 Linus P. 1798 (1391)  
 Lewis P. 1822 (1558)  
 Lewis A. 1848 (1559)

## (M)

Morris 1818 (67)  
 Martin S. 1798 (84)  
 Melvin R. 1847 (98)  
 Marquis L. 1842 (111)  
 Martin 1854 (115)  
 Melvin 1837 (169)  
 M. Jay 1877 (236)  
 Miles 1758 (301)  
 Miles 1820 (303)  
 Miles 1845 (312)  
 Martin 1784 (477)  
 Mayard 1867 (501)  
 Morris L. 1850 (517)  
 Merton W. 1884 (788)  
 Miles W. 1825 (1006)  
 Mason A. 1821 (1040)  
 Moses 1783 (1101)  
 Moses 1754 (1125)  
 Moses 1788 (1145)  
 Martin G. 1817 (1149)  
 Marshall W. 1840 (1149)  
 Marcus 1784 (1312)

Martin 1793 (228)

## (N)

Nelson 1812 (30)  
 Nathaniel S. 1837 (99)  
 Nelson 1836 (191)  
 Nathan 1800 (201)  
 Napoleon B. 1807 (355)  
 Nathaniel 1707 (450)  
 Norton 1804 (496)  
 Norton A. 1843 (505)  
 Newton J. 1841 (584)  
 Nathaniel 1755 (850)  
 Noah R. 1804 (1009)  
 Noah 1774 (1013)  
 Noah 1809 (1016)  
 Nathan F. 1802 (1127)  
 Norman 1819 (1147)  
 Nehemiah K. 1816 (1207)  
 Noah 1750 (1256)  
 Nathan 1752 (1510)

## (O.)

Orrin 1787 (26)  
 Orrin 1829 (40)  
 Oliver 1767 (87)  
 Oliver 1807 (88)  
 Oliver F. 1838 (89)  
 Orrin W. 1813 (94)  
 Oliver F. 1881 (263)  
 Ormal L. 1878 (586)  
 Omar C. 1834 (686)  
 Omar V. 1834 (687)  
 Orrin C. 1835 (692)  
 Orrin 1801 (896)  
 Oel N. 1845 (1015)  
 Orrin N. 1805 (1128)  
 Orrin W. 1829 (1400)  
 Orrin O. 1862 (1401)  
 Orrin 1791 (1409)  
 Orrin B. 1829 (1516)  
 Orris 1834 (1555)

## (P)

Philo S. 1783 (9)  
 Phineas 1819 (63)  
 Philander S. 1815 (72)  
 Philo G. 1835 (143)  
 Philo E. 1843 (154)  
 Philo B. 1847 (170)  
 Philo D. 1824 (172)  
 Philip H. 1884 (397)  
 Philip H. 1848 (588)  
 Philo J. (1142)  
 Philip 1786 (1261)  
 Philomen 1781 (1321)  
 Preston R. 1894 (1526)  
 Philip 1822 (1551)

## (R)

Robert F. 1823 (16)  
 Reuben M. 1833 (36)  
 Reuben W. 1833 (41)  
 Ralph 1816 (124)  
 Ransom 1820 (183)  
 Richard 1832 (197)  
 Roswell 1820 (212)  
 Robert 1827 (305)  
 Ransom 1779 (352)  
 Roswell 1789 (589)  
 Robert H. 1884 (670)  
 Ralph V. 1867 (759)  
 Raymond E. 1882 (789)  
 Ransom E. 1833 (790)  
 Reuben 1748 (878)  
 Russell 1807 (880)  
 Reuben P. 1814 (883)  
 Russell 1784 (887)  
 Richard (888)  
 Russell S. 1885 (916)  
 Ransom A. 1843 (1137)  
 Reuben C. 1804 (1143)  
 Rodrick (1255)  
 Rodney 1807 (1343)  
 Roswell 1809 (1403)  
 Rosville G. 1841 (1407)  
 Rufus B. 1817 (1524)  
 Rufus H. 1834 (1529)  
 Russell 1839 (1530)  
 Russell 1816 (1536)  
 Rosalvo 1822 (1554)

## (S)

Sherman P. 1840 (12)  
 Spencer L. 1848 (64)  
 Seth 1823 (68)  
 Solomon 1737 (75)  
 Samuel L. 1826 (97)  
 Sidney M. 1828 (106)  
 Seymour S. 1830 (107)  
 Sylvester F. 1834 (108)  
 Sylvester 1766 (120)  
 Samuel B. 1800 (139)  
 Salmon B. 1840 (149)  
 Simeon 1789 (182)  
 Selah 1768 (207)  
 Selah 1817 (209)  
 Silas 1849 (211)  
 Stephen L. 1831 (220)  
 Sylvenus C. 1840 (251)  
 Simeon 1834 (260)  
 Solo A. 1805 (363)  
 Selah 1760 (385)  
 Sylvenus 1800 (387)  
 Samuel 1732 (451)  
 Sidney A. 1806 (454)  
 Stephen H. 1818 (455)  
 Stephen W. 1820 (465)

Samuel W. 1841 (467)  
 Seymour N. 1824 (481)  
 Samuel 1763 (506)  
 Samuel G. 1818 (508)  
 Sylvester B. 1836 (688)  
 Simeon 1802 (695)  
 Sparrow S. 1806 (752)  
 Sparrow S. 1787 (765)  
 Silas 1815 (773)  
 Samuel D. 1826 (782)  
 Sylvester 1809 (881)  
 Simeon 1764 (897)  
 Simeon 1797 (905)  
 Sylvenus 1802 (1141)  
 Solomon 1720 (1305)  
 Samuel 1746 (1306)  
 Samuel 1810 (1308)  
 Seth 1747 (1311)  
 Silas S. 1813 (1313)  
 Stephen 1752 (1319)  
 Silas 1788 (1320)  
 Solomon S. 1813 (1322)  
 Solomon 1783 (1324)  
 Stephen G. 1786 (1327)  
 Stephen W. 1835 (1329)  
 Stephen G. 1813 (1331)  
 Simeon 1759 (1335)  
 Simeon 1811 (1344)  
 Solomon 1762 (1360)  
 Silas 1779 (1374)

## (T)

Theodore A. 1845 (128)  
 Theodore 1852 (307)  
 Truman L. 1881 (504)  
 Theodore F. 1843 (678)  
 Thomas 1807 (753)  
 Theodore 1817 (774)  
 Theodore B. 1834 (1144)  
 Truman Bartlett 1886 (1153)  
 Timothy 1678 (1200)  
 Timothy 1714 (1201)  
 Timothy 1743 (1202)  
 Thomas 1817 (1503)  
 Timothy K. 1845 (1545)  
 Timothy 1813 (1547)  
 Titus 1815 (1548)

## (U)

Udelpho V. 1856 (787)

## (V)

Volney A. 1839 (255)

## (W)

William L. 1834 (23)  
 William N. 1819 (32)  
 William L. 1844 (33)  
 William 1792 (42)



- |                          |                        |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| William L. P. 1820 (43)  | William F. 1872 (502)  |
| William H. 1809 (52)     | William S. 1860 (511)  |
| Warren B. 1816 (55)      | William N. 1872 (693)  |
| William H. 1816 (61)     | William H. 1816 (703)  |
| William H. 1844 (62)     | William K. 1838 (758)  |
| Willis F. (93)           | William H. 1829 (768)  |
| William H. 1840 (99)     | Willis 1793 (781)      |
| Warren J. 1825 (104)     | Wilfred H. 1853 (786)  |
| William 1818 (126)       | William 1826 (891)     |
| Walter F. 1843 (127)     | William H. 1829 (904)  |
| Wesley M. 1823 (140)     | William O. 1870 (922)  |
| William H. 1841 (153)    | William H. 1832 (1017) |
| William D. 1813 (178)    | Walter (1252)          |
| William 1834 (216)       | William H. 1845 (1310) |
| William 1821 (229)       | William R. 1829 (1317) |
| Wilmer E. 1865 (233)     | William H. 1825 (1334) |
| Walter W. 1892 (239)     | William 1748 (1375)    |
| Warren 1797 (252)        | William 1768 (1376)    |
| William 1800 (353)       | William H. 1844 (1381) |
| Willard W. 1812 (368)    | William G. 1822 (1395) |
| William A. 1844 (372)    | William 1787 (1501)    |
| William 1831 (375)       | William 1815 (1502)    |
| William F. 1802 (384)    | William C. 1814 (1534) |
| Willard 1814 (393)       | William M. 1824 (1560) |
| William J. 1871 (396)    | Wilbur H. 1838 (1562)  |
| William H. 1837 (458)    |                        |
| William S. 1859 (483)    |                        |
| Wesley 1806 (498)        |                        |
| William D. F. 1809 (499) |                        |

(Z)

Zadock, 1748 (134)

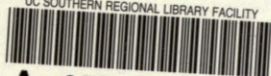
This edition is limited and can be obtained from the publisher  
 Charles H. Sage, Batavia, New York.  
 Price \$3.00 per copy.







UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



**A** 000 109 338 4



